0213624

[illegible]

The Genealogical Society
Library

◆

No. 40602

Date Oct. 1950

OCT 10 1950

D. A. R.

MISCELLANEOUS GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Volume 4 "L - P"

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
40802

Compiled and typed by various Chapters, D.A.R.

Am.
182
Vol.
4

Arranged by the Genealogical Society,
Salt Lake City, Utah,
1950.

973
D4dar
V.4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Lamar, William W., Bible Records . . . . 1 - 3

Larkey, Edward, Records . . . . 4 - 5

Lee, Amos I, Family Data . . . . 6 - 23

Lee, Elizabeth Stanwood, Family Bible . . . . 24 - 25

Lee, Thomas, Data 26

Lewis, Lois, Will of, ... 27

Lily, Robert, Records . . . . 28 - 31

Linthicum, Edward Magruder, Will of, ... 32 - 37

Longstreet, John M., Allen Layton & Peter B. Poland, Family Bibles . 38 - 48

Luttrell, Robert, Will & Letter . . . . 49 - 55

Mann Family, Record . . . . 56 - 57

Marr, Fanny Healey, Family Bible 58

Marsh, Enoch M., Family Bible . . . . 59 - 61

Massey, Nathan Webster, Data . . . . 62 - 64

Mathews Family, Data . . . . 65 - 67

McCormick, James, Family of. 68 - 71

McKean, David, Family Bible . . . . 72 - 73

McManaman Family, Bible Records . . . . 74 - 75

    McElvain Family 76

    Powell Family Records 77

    Stone Family Bible Records . . . . 78 - 79

Micou, Benjamin H., Deeds . . . . 80 - 84

Mitchell Family, Bible Records . . . . 85 - 86

Moise, Frederic S., Ancestry . . . . 87 - 108

Moore Family, Probate Records . . . . 109 - 126

Moore Family, Genealogy . . . . 127 - 141

Morgans, Joshua, Register of Family 142

Morrison Family, Record . . . . 143 - 145

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Morse, Emily L., Bible Records . . . . 146 -

Mortons, Sketch of. . . . . 147 - 149

Morton, Phinehas, Family Bible . . . . 150 - 151

Murray - Wray - Rosser & Barkley Families, Genealogy of . . . . 152 - 169

Neal Family, Bible Records 170

Newell, James, Family of . . . . 171 - 191

Noyes Family, Records . . . . 192 - 198

Oldham Family, Data . . . . 199 - 207

Palmer Family, Bible Records . . . . 208 - 212

Perkins Family, History 213

Perkins, Frances, (Mrs. Wilson) Brief Data . . . . 214 - 219

Perry Family, Bible Record . . . . 220 - 222

Perry, James, Family Bible . . . . 223 - 224

Pettit, James, Bible Records . . . . 225 - 227

Phinney & Andrews Families, Bible Records . . . . 228 - 230

Pierson Family, Bible Records . . . . 231 - 233

Pinney Family, Bible Records . . . . 234 - 235

Plummer Family, Bible Records . . . . 236 - 238

Pound Family, Bible Records . . . . 239 - 243

Price, Lucile, Ancestors 244

Price, John & William, Wills of . . . . 245 - 250

Purdy, Mrs. James H., Family Bible 251

D.A.R. - 1950

Contributed by Mrs. Timothy M. Cremmins

Regent, American Chapter, D. C. DAR

FROM BIBLE OF WILLIAM W. LAMAR

William W. Lamar	born December 8, 1811, Salisbury, Md. died April 15, 1907, Cincinnati, Ohio married August 27, 1835, Salisbury, Md.
Elizabeth Eleanor Blake,	granddaughter of John Horsey, Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. born August 16, 1816, Salisbury, Md. died June 27, 1890, Aurora, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN

Eleanor Horsey Lamar	born Aug. 8,1836, Cincinnati, Ohio Died July 20, 1896 Married William Brewington, May 15, 1855
Josephine Elizabeth Lamar	born March 8, 1838, Cincinnati, Ohio Died January 22, 1921 Married James A. Greer, March 25, 1857

Catherine Walston Lamar	born April 29, 1840, Cincinnati, Ohio Died November 30, 1931 Married April 26, 1860 Samuel Merrill Burlingame
Mary Frances Lamar	born March 9, 1842, Cincinnati, Ohio Died November 29, 1843
William Francis Lamar	born April 15, 1844, Cincinnati, Ohio Died September 24, 1874
Sarah Blake Lamar	born August 3, 1846, Maysville, Ky. Died June 18, 1845
Mary Sallie Lamar	born Oct. 6, 1848, Maysville, Ky. Died Jan. 1943, Riggwood, New Jersey Married April 4, 1879 Francis Merton Munson
Edward Blake Lamar	born July 22, 1852, Maysville, Ky. Died November 11, 1928, Chicago, Ill. Married April 29, 1885 Marie Heckerman

Harry Barkley Lamar	born March 8, 1854, Maysville, Ky. Died about 1940, Terre Haute, Ind.
Bessie Lamar	born October 1, 1855, Maysville, Ky. Died about 1936, Maysville, Ky. Married (Lewis T. Mills, Nov. 14, 1879 (Buchner Goodman, Oct. 14, 1890

" I copied these names and dates from the Lamar family Bible. William and Elizabeth Lamar were my great grand parents and Catherine Walston Lamar Burlingame and Samuel Merrill Burlingame were my grand parents. Elizabeth Eleanor Blake's mother was Sallie Horsey whose father was John Horsey, a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary war- Maryland malitia.

Genevieve Cremmins, Regent American Chapter
D. C. D. A. R. "

D.A.R - 1950

EDWARD LARKEY: Merwin, Missouri.

original census records for the years 1850, 1860, and 1870. copied from Department of Commerce by Mrs. William Badgley, typed by Mrs. Harold Maynard; Susan Riviere Hetzel Chapter, D.C.

1850, Sept. 26., Ray Co., Missouri,
Dist. No. 75, page 334, family 727.

John Larkey, 42, born Penna. cigar maker, $800. in Real Estate.
Lydia Larkey, 30, born Ohio
Charles Larkey, 10, born Missouri
Mara ? Larkey, 8, born Missouri
Edward Larkey, 7, " "
Lydia Larkey, 4, " "
Amanda Larkey, 1, " "

1860, July 12, Ray Co., Camden Twp., Camden, P.O., page 77, family 548.

John Larkey, 42, born Penn., $3,500. R.E., $2,000. Per. Prop.
Lydia Larkey, 40, born Ohio
Charles Larkey, 20, born Missouri
Edward Larkey, 17, born Missouri
Ann Larkey, 14, " "
Amanda Larkey, 11, " "
John Larkey, 9, " "

1870, July 14., Linn Co., Kansas, Lincoln Twp., Jackson P.O., page 53, family 265.

Edward Larkey, 27, born Missouri, a farmer $400. personal property.

Joanne Larkey, 25, born Missouri
Perry Larkey, 3, born Missouri.

Family Data on my Revolutionary
Ancestor, Amos Lee I, who served
from the State of Massachusetts
Compiled by Maude Lee Seward (Mrs. P. W. Seward).

The author used for reference the following:

1. The service record of Amos Lee I, found in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War", Vol.9, Page 626, in the D.A. R. Library in Washington, D.C. -
2. Vital Records of Rhoboth, Mass., 1642 to 1896.
3. "History of Ontario County, New York".
4. Portrait and Biographical Album, Knox County, Illinois.
5. Photostatic copies of letters.

   Photographs of tombstones : Amos Lee I and his wife, Hannah Bowen; William A. Lee and his wife, Betty Knowles, born in Ontario County, New York, Sept.26,1821, died Nov.14,1900, buried Galesburg, Ill; George K. Lee and his wife, Katie, buried in Burdett, Kansas.
6. Biographical extracts of residence of Pawnee County, Kansas.
7. Amos Lee Family History in Ontario County, New York.
8. Amos Lee Family History in Swansea, Mass. (now Providence, R.I.).

   William Lee Family History, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.

   George K. Lee, Pawnee County, Kansas. Standard History of "Kansas and Kansans", written 1916.

Service Record of Amos Lee:

Lee, Amos, Swanzey Private, Capt. Peleg Pecks Co.,Col. George Williams Regt:enlisted Sept. 29, 1777,discharged Oct. 30,1777, service 1 mo. 1 day under Major Gen.Spencer on a secret expedition; Company stationed at Tiverton, R. I; also, Capt. Peleg Peck's Co. Thomas Carpenters regt.,enlisted Aug. 7, 1780,discharged Aug. 9,1780, service 3 days,company marched to Tiverton, R. I. on an alarm by order of Col. Slead,all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve;roll sworn to at Rehoboth,

Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors of the
Revolutionary War, Vol. 9, Page 622

3-86 Bowen, Hannah of Vinton and Mary Aug. 19,1759,Rehoboth,Mass.
Vital Records 1642-1896,pg.549.

Thomas Lee who married Mary,resided Swansea, Massachusetts.
Their children were:

1. Abiatha,m. March 20, 1774 to Elizabeth Mason.
2. Thomas,m March 1, 1773 to Louise Mason,d Jan. 1805.
3. Stephen, m Sussannah Marvis,b.Mar.12,1755,d Aug. 1821.
4. Amos I,m Hannah Bowen,b Mass.June 5, 1760,d Oct. 2, 1849
5. Olive,b Mass.Oct 1763,d April 1849.
6. Captain George,b Mass. May 6, 1768,d June 28,1853.

Vital Records 1642-1896 Rehoboth,Page 225

2. 3-351. Thomas of Swanzey and Lois Mason of Rehoboth,married by Elder Nathan Pears March 1,1773.Int. Jan. 29, 1773.

1. Abeather of Swanzey and Elizabeth Mason of Rehoboth,Mass.married by Elder John Hicks,March 2, 1778. Int. Feb. 5, 1774.

Deaths. Page 845,Vital Records of Rehoboth:

Susannah (3) widow of Stephen, 79 y. 5 m. March 24, 1851.

Taunton Births, Vital Records Page 246-Lee.

Census Reports -Amos Lee:

1790 Bristol Co. Mass. Taunton, Age 57

1800 and 1810 found nothing

1820 Amos Lee, Jr.
Amos Lee Bloomfield, New York, Page 382

1830 Bloomfield, Ont. Co. New York, Page 66.

1840 Amos, Jr. W. Bloomfield,Ont. Co.,New York,Page 6.

1850 West Bloomfield, Page 206.

1860 West Bloomfield,Page 828.

1870 Last census available to the public.

1840 Heads of families,George,Seth,Samuel,Amos Lee,Jr.,W.Bloomfield

5& Under 10 Years	Under 15 Years	15 & under 20	20 & Under 30	40 & under 50
2	2	1	2	1

Ontario County, Page 6.

1850 Canaandugia,N.Y. William Lee, grocery keeper,age 21. Page 309

1850 Bristol,Ont. Co.,New York. William Lee, 31, farmer.

1850 Amos Lee, 59,b. Mass:Mary,58:Charles 29 m:George 21: Benjamin,17: Thaddus,14: West Bloomfield, Page 206.

1800 Tawton, Mass: Abrather Lee, 45 or upward: Thomas Lee, 45 or upward: George Lee: Benjamin Lee,45,Swanzey. Stephen Lee,45,Somerset

1870 Canad New York: Charles Lee,39: wife Anna, 28: Children, Ida 4, Cora, 1 month.

The family of Lee is one of the most ancient in the records of English history.

In the eleventh century the name of Lancelot Lee is associated with William the Conqueror, and is of Norman origin. A fine estate in Essex was bestowed upon him by this chieftān(William Conqueror)

Leonel Lee was one of the officers under Richard Coeur de Leon, in the Third Crusade, A.D. 1192. For gallant conduct at the siege of Arce he was made Earl of Litchfield and another estate was given to the family which was called Delchy . . . .

Most of the Lees of the northern states are descendants from the sons of John Lee of Farmington, Connecticut.

John Lee was a native of Colchester, Essex Co.,England,born in 1620,came to America in 1634,landing in Boston and settling in Farmington 1641 married Mary, daughter of Steven Hart. Died 1690 and buried in Old Farmington "burial ground". He had six children, all of whom had large families.

The New England Pilgrims were Puritans and Non-Conformists, who came to America for the purpose of seeking religious freedom.

My ancestor seemed of the same spirit as Horace Greeley,who said "Go west young man and grow up with the country". Amos Lee I was born in Swanzey, Mass., and assisted in the establishment of American Independence during the Revolutionary War. He, with his son Amos II and other children,George,Benjamin and Olive Beach were in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York in 1801.

William A. Lee, my grandfather, was born in Ontario County,New York,his father being Amos II and his mother May (Willard) Lee

natives of Massachusetts and Vermont respectively. The calling of his father was that of a farmer, and children of the parental household were ten in number. Both heads of the household died in New York State, the mother in 1877 and the father in 1869.

W. A. Lee lived with his parents until he was 25 years of age, having in the meantime received a rudimentary education at the common school, which was supplemented by an academic course. After leaving school he clerked for his brother and worked on a farm until 1846. It was during this year that he made up his mind "to go west and grow up with the country". Following up his determination he went to Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois. Mr. Lee was twice married, first in 1848 to Miss Laura Booth, accomplished daughter by adoption of Noah W. Stanley of New Bristol, Connecticut. She only lived two years. Her death occured Sept. 16, 1850 at Galesburg, Illinois, where she lies buried.

The second marriage was solemnized August 23, 1853 to Miss Betsy Knowles. She was the daughter of Judge Paul Knowles of West Avon, Livingston County, New York, and to this union with Mr. Lee two children were born, George K.and William A. Jr. The good wife and kind mother departed this life in 1873.

Amos Lee I and his wife, Hannah Bowen were buried in the Lee Cemetery eight miles from Canandaigue,New York, on ground donated by Captain George and Mayor Seth Lee. It was a part of their farms. "When I was a child we lived on the farm from which the land was taken or set aside for that purpose" -quoted from Inez Latimer Lee's letter of January 17, 1939, Canandaigue, New York.

The children of Amos Lee and Hannah Bowen, married about 1782. Hannah was born Aug.20,1759 and died Nov.13,1829. She was daughter of an Earl's daughter who married and ran away to this country:

1. Marian,born Aug.14,1784,married Robt.Titus. Lived in Michigan.
2. Hannah,born Dec.1786,married Joseph Williams. N.Y.State.1 child Benjamin.
3. Polly,born Sept.28,1788,married Augustus William
4. Freelove,born Sept.8,1789,m. Nathan Hicks.E.Bloomfield, New York.
5. Amos II,born April 9,1791,m. Mary B.Willard.Richmond,New York.
6. Anne,born April 13,1793,m. Selock Wilson.(Eight children).
7. Betsy Allen,born March 1,1795,m. John Harvey Wheeler,lived Bristol,N.Y
8. Benjamin born.Feb.7,1797 ____________,died July 31, 1803.
9. Mahetable,born Jan.29,1800,m. Jessie Mason,lives Canandaigue,N.Y.
10. Abigail,born July 12,1802,married Charles Marble,lives in Mich.

The children of Anne Lee (daughter of Amos I) and Selick Wilson:

Freelove, married George Paul

Huldy,married Georg Paul.

The names of other children unknown.

Page 445-History of Wheeler family: John Harvey Wheeler, son of Benjamin (6308) and Celia (Buffington) Wheeler born March 16,1795, married Betsy A.Lee (daughter of Amos I) who was born March 1,1795, died March 29,1882.

The children of Amos Lee and Mary B. Willard,born 1796 Vermont, died 1877,Ontario Co.,N.Y. Both are buried in West Bloomfield, pioneer cemetery:

1. Elias, m. had three children, Charles, George and Hattie.
2. Myron,m. Susan Mann,had son and daughter,Charley and Cara,an artist.
3. William,m. Betsy Knowles,had two children. Live in Illinois.
4. George C. m. Mary J. Sleight.
5. Benjamin, died young.
6. Thadeus C. m. Wilson. No children.
7. Charles W.

"I am a son of Charles Willard Lee- a grandson of Elias Willard Lee,great grandson of Amos Lee and great great grandson of Amos,Sr," - copied from letter written by Gordon Lee,On Board S.S. Pennland- At Sea,July 28, 1938.

William A. Lee ,Sr. (3),born Sept.22,1822,Ontario Co.N.Y.,died Nov. 16,1900,Wataga,Ill.,married Betsy Knowles Aug.23,1853,Livingston County, Avon, New York. Children of William A.and Betsey(Knowles)Lee:

1. George Knowles,born Aug.31,1856 Wataga,Ill.,died April 2,1927 Burdett, Kans.,married Katie Bowman Oct.12,1880, born March 9,1859, died May 25, Burdett, Kansas.
2. William A. Jr.,born March 5,1858 ,died May 13, 1921,Wataga,Ill., married Jennie M. Patterson Sept. 9, 1880,born Jan. 8, 1861,died January 1946,Wataga, Illinois.

The children of George K.(1) and Katie Lee :

1. Maude B.,born Nov.11,1883,m.P.W.Seward,Oct.27,1904,Burdett,Kansas
2. Rex. B.born Oct. 12,1886-unmarried.Deceased Aug.2,1941,Dodge City,Ks.
3. Cora May,born Nov. 27,1888,m.Jack Harris,Oct.18,1924.Died July 1938.
4. Eula,born Dec. 19,1897,m, Norman Giles Nov.26,1918.

Children of Eula (4)and Norman Giles(live in Bellefont,Kans.)

1. Myrna Marie,born March 5,1921 Burdett,Kans.m. Harold Fox,March 6, 1946. Harold born Dec. 26, 1920.
2. Norman Lee,born July 8,1924,m. Dolores Norris of Wright,Kansas Feb. 22, 1943,born Feb. 1924.

The child of Norman Lee and Dolores Giles is Trudy Lee,born Oct.18,1946,St. Anthony Hospital, Dodge City, Kansas.

The children of William A. Lee (2) and Jennie Patterson, all born Wataga, Illinois:

1. Fred P.born May 23,1882,m.Myrtle Danielson Sept.28,1922, born Jan. 18,1896.
2. Bessie,born Feb.21,1884,m.Archie Dunn June 10,1908,born Nov.11, 1879.
3. Mae,born Jan.9,1887,died June 22,1926,m.Chales Smith,Nov.14,1907.
4. George E.born May 11,1892,m.Helen Epperson May 27,1914, born April 11,1893.

The Grandchildren of William A. Jr.,and Jennie are:

Bessie's daughter,Romona Lee Dunne,born Sept. 2,1912,m.Sept.5, 1939 to Charles Hinckley.(Live in Davenport, Iowa.

Mae's son,Willard C.Smith,born June 16,1914,m.to Okle Wilkins, divorced.

George's daughter,Jeane Louise,b.Jan.23,1916,m.June 27,1943 to Vernon E. Reed;has a daughter ,Helen Jeane,born June 3,1945.

Ontario Co.,N.Y. Vol.2,Page 301. Ontario Co.N.Y.,Alrich, 1893,Page 108.

Captain George came to East Bloomfield, New York in 1801 or 1802,proved by photostatic letters by Louis and Susannah ,written to Capt. George informing him of the death of his brothers Thomas and Stephen. It is possible that Amos,Olive and Benjamin came about the same time as they were all living in Ontario Co.,N.Y. in 1805.

Information in letters from a relative,Inez Latimer Lee, family genealogist, beginning Feb. 1937.

The children of Captain George Lee,born Mass.,died E. Bloomfield, New York, and Olive Jones,first wife,b.Oct.12,1765, d. July 16, 1843:

1. Cynthia Lee,born March 21,1790,died March 25, 1875,m. Col. Aaron Cook, January 1832.
2. Major Seth Lee,born Taunton,Mass.,died Sept.19,1864,Bloomfield,N.Y.
3. Deborah,born ____.m. Hollis Smith.
4. Charlotte,died Oct. 2, 1849,age 52 years.
5. Sally Wilkins,died June 12, 1839,age 39 years,m. William Pool, died March 24, 1849.
6. Olive, m. Jabez Sill, died Nov. 16, 1831,age 27 years.
7. Arathusa,m. J. Warner Clark, died Dec.1,1847,age 38 years.
8. George Lee ,. Judge Clemon's daughter from whom Mt. Clemons , Michigan is named.

Major Seth Lee married Sally Mason Wheeler Oct. 12,1812. The children of Major Seth were:

1. Cynthia,born April 15,1814,E.Bloomfield,New York,died Oct.13, 1845,m. Davis Newton,Bristol.N.Y. April 25, 1835.
2. Phobe W. born July 25, 1815,m.Horace L.Hodge,Mar.1,1834, East Bloomfield, New York.
3. Lorian P.b,Feb.5,1818,d.Jan.20,1875,Cleveland,Ohio,m. David L. Cross,Oct. 5, 1840.
4. Seth Lafayette,born Jan.14,1825,m. July 14,1845 to Sarah A. Peck, West Bloomfield,N.Y.,died March 20, 1875.

The children of Seth Lafayette (4) and Sarah A.Peck,m. July 14, 1845,born W.Bloomfield,N.Y.May 14,1824,died Dec. 10,1910 Canandaigua, New York:

a. Cynthia Olivia,born April 15, 1847,lives E. Bloomfield.
b. Reynold Peck,born March 9,1849,died Aug.6,1881,Canandiague.
c. Josephine Ella,born Jan. 17,1851,died June 20,1871,Bloomfield.
d. Roswell Munson,born Sept.20,1853,died May 14,1923,Bloomfield.
e. Lella Pauline,born July 8, 1855.Lives Canandaigua,New York.
f. William Eugene,born Oct. 23,1857,died Aug.15,1903,Wheeler Sta.
g. Sara N. born July 11,1861,lives Canandiague, New York.
h. Inez Latimer,born Nov. 12, 1865,lives Canandiagua, New York.

(Miss Inez Latimer Lee, the Arthur's distant cousin, sent her much valuable material).

Some recollections of the Author:

When I was a small child, my grandfather, William A. Lee, came to Burdett, Kansas, on a visit. We were living on a ranch. He was a most distinguished looking man to his small granddaughter. He was six feet tall and very straight. He did not carry any superfluous weight of years- with a white wavy beard which was his pride and joy- that was before the day of permanents, so the wave came from another source. I was always his shadow. One day when the ground was covered with snow he informed me he was going outdoors,then put me down off his lap, telling me "to stay in the house" . He had no more than closed the door till I was reaching for the doorknob. He opened the door and tapped me on the head with a newspaper he had in his hand. It didn't hurt my head, of course- only broke my heart.

My mother had a beautiful suit of hair. When she was leaving her home town of Greenfield, Illinois, in 1879, to go west (Kansas) with her mother and father, her friends said,"Katie, the Indians in Kansas, will certainly scalp you for your hair." She had several Indian scares, but never lost her scalp.

The following biographical sketch of George K. Lee, was written by William E. Connelly, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society of Topeka, Kansas, and published in a Standard History of "Kansas and Kansans" published in 1916 by The Lewis Publishing Company, New York:.

"George K. Lee: While most of the names of Pawnee County settlers recorded herein represent men who were homesteaders in the frontier

community, George K. Lee of Burdett, came into the country as a stockman, and while farming has engaged his attention it has been incidental and as an instrument in forwarding his enterprise, as a stockman. He is one of the veterans of the industry and has done perhaps as much as any other one individual in improving the standards of stock and animal husbandry in this section of the state . . . . .

Mr. Lee was born in Knox County, Illinois of old New England stock, the son of William A. Lee and Betsy Knowles. He spent his early life on his father's farm. From the Illinois farm he went to Kansas City, Missouri and for several months was connected with the firm of Wood Brothers & Co., livestock commission men. Mr. Lee left that city with stock to deliver to people in Abelene, Kansas and in the course of his stay in Abilene he responded to the strange inducement to go to the western plain country and handle cattle as a range proposition. Thus it was that in the month of September 1877, he first became identified with the community around Burdett in Pawnee County. The country at that time represented a pleasing aspect to a practical cattleman like Mr. Lee, and he located for the purpose of cattle raising at the forks of the Pawnee and Buckner Creeks.

In the spring of 1878 he shipped out to western Kansas, a car of registered Shorthorn cows from Galesburg, Illinois. He located there west of Browns Grove and soon discovered that this region was too far west for sucessfully handling of blooded stock at that time. - .A number of years later the successful breeding of blooded cattle became profitable in Western Kansas. He disposed of

his herd and then began handling the southern stock brought in over the trail- Mr. Lee drove the Kansas Texas trail from 1880 to 1884. As senior member of Lee & Curtis- this proved a profitable business and was abandoned because the settlers were coming in so rapidly as to break up and destroy the range and make it impossible to manage a large herd.

On leaving the trail, Mr. Lee returned to the Burdett locality of Pawnee County. Here he bought considerable railroad land and began cattleraising as a ranch farm proposition. In 1884 he bought and brought into Pawnee County the first Galloway bull (named Fleetwood). This original bull, which became the head of the herd was one of the first Galloways imported to this country from Scotland. It was brought over in 1883, the importer being A.B. Matthew, of Kansas City.

Western Kansas was opened in 1877-78 with bountiful crops. The dry weather set in in the fall of 1878 and lasted through 1880,1881 and 1882. At the end of the four years only a few of the enthusiastic throng were left, and the country represented one vast aspect of parched desert.

Mr. Lee recalls the year 1878 as the Indian Scare. It was reported that the Indians had left their reservation at Camp Supply in Western Indian Territory and were on the war path to Kansas. The settlers gathered at Browns Grove for defense. The Indians went further west and did no serious damage beyond scaring the settlers and killing some stock.

After the long drouth period, climatic conditions so improved that immense crops favored the farmer during 1883,1884 and 1885,but in 1886 there was another decline and succession of reverses.

During the profitable crop seasons up to 1893, Mr. Lee shared in prosperity along with the other settlers, but in 1893 another period of drouth set in and continued for several years . . . .In the meantime cattle prices became more staple and firm. This encouraged the remaining settlers to improve their stock raising.

Through these years Mr. Lee developed a herd of full blood, registered Galloway cattle and has been breeding that strain since 1884. His main ranch has been developed just west of Burdette. He has handled cattle on the Kansas City Market since coming to Pawnee Co.

His present home at Burdett has considerable historic interest to that region. It is the house which was framed in Wisconsin- the timbers were shipped to Larned and then freighted out to Browns Grove and erected on the site it still occupies.

Mr. Lee has served as an officer in Browns Grove Township, has been a member of the school board of the Burdett District and has shown a good citizen's interest in politics as a democrat. A number of years he frequented the conventions of state and county and helped nominate congressmen from the big Seventh District. He has been an active member of the Masonic Order since attaining his majority, having joined in Knox County, Illinois. He is now past master of his lodge.

Mr. Lee married October 12, 1880 Miss Katie Bowman. She is a niece of the late Colonel Bowman of Larned. Mrs. Lee was born in Greene County, Illinois and came from that county to Kansas with her stepfather, Thomas H. Brown, in 1879. Her mother's maiden

name was Saxton, whose father was one of the first settlers in Green County, Illinois. Mr. and Mrs. Lee have four children: Maude, the oldest daughter, is the wife of Peter Seward of Fort Worth, Texas; Rex, B., the only son, is a partner in the stock business with his father under the name of George K. Lee and Son. The two younger daughters are Cora M. and Eula. The latter is now a student at Bethany College at Linsborg.

(See Page 29 of this paper for recent data on above family)

Red Star Line

On Board S. S. Pennland
At Sea, July 28, 1938.

Mrs. Maude Lee Seward
4021 Illinois Ave., N.W.,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mrs. Seward:

While in Conandaigue visiting my brother, Vern Lee and also some distant cousins on Fort Hill Avenue, I was requested to contact you regarding some facts re. the Lee family history.

I, of course, do not have the data with me but can tell you Amos Lee,Junior,son of the Amos buried in the Lee Cemetery at Bloomfield, New York,rest in the Pioneer Cemetery at Holcomb, (formerly East Bloomfield),and his birth and death dates are recorded. I have a complete record taken from the original Lee Family Bible which belonged to Amos, Jr. and which bible was in possession of Mary Ellen Parks of Bristol. N.Y., but was lost after she died. She gave me, however, the flint lock musket carried in the War of 1812, as well as some old candle wall scones (5),an ancient rocker,some pewter teaware and a piece or two of china which belonged to Mary Beach Willard, the wife of Amos, Junior and a close relative of the celebrated Francis Willard, the founder of the W.C.T.U.

I am on an extended trip to the Continent and the Near East, as far as Persia, thence to Egypt,up the Nile and to British East and South Africa- the west coast of Africa to Boma and thence to the Belgian Congo,through Mombasa and thence to America, so you see it will be nearly a year before I return. I do come to

Washington occasionally and will on my next trip call upon you and loan such data as I possess.

Faithfully yours

Gordon Lee.

I am son of Charles Willard Lee- grandson of Elias Willard Lee- great grandson of Amos Lee, Junior and great/great grandson of Amos, Sr.

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of Elizabeth Stanwood Lee

Born (date and place) Brunswick, Me. July 5, 1798

Died (date and place) " " Aug. 6, 1881

Published by Langdon Coffin (date and place) 1834, Boston, Mass.

Present Owner (name and residence) Mrs. George M. Moore, Marlboro, Mass.

This space MUST be left blank for binding.

DEATHS

Winthrop Bailey Lee died April 3, 1836
Stephen Lee, Esq died at Little Rock, Arkansas July 23, 1852
Octavia E. Lee wife of Walter S. Cook died of comsumption at Southbridge, Mass April 20th 1861
William A. Lee died aged 51, 1872 Sept 5, drowned while bathing at Cedar Grove Landing, Providence
Stephen J. Lee died March 8, 1876, aged 38 yrs.
Elizabeth S. Lee wife of Stephen Lee died Aug. 6, 1881 aet 83 y 1m
Sargent S. P. Lee son of Stephen and Elizabeth S. Lee died Jan 1st 1888 at Antwerpt, Germany aged 48 yrs
Charles H. Lee died in Brunswick of Pneumonia Dec. 25th 1890, aet 66 yrs

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Stanwood, Stephen Lee, married Dec. 31, 1820
William A. Lee, Mary E. Spear, Married July 22nd 1846
Anna M. Lee, Edwin D. Coombs Married Nov 2st 1852
Charles H. Lee Diadem Brown Married Nov. 1850
Stephen J. Lee Married 1862 Jane Smith of Danielsonville, Connecticut.

BIRTHS

Genealogy of the family of William Stanwood, son of David Stanwood
William Stanwood born April 15, 1752
Mary Reed Stanwood his wife born Nov. 1, 176-
Mary Stanwood their daughter born June 13, 1777
Hannah Thompson Stanwood, his 2nd wife born June 27, 1769
Jane their daughter born July 3, 1784
Dolly Apr. 3, 1786
David Feb. 19, 1788
Martha Jan. 14, 1790
Hannah March 25, 1792
William June 3, 1794
Jeremiah & Ebenezer Aug. 11, 1796
Elizabeth July 5, 1798
Charles Aug. 21, 1800
William Stanwood married his 3rd wife, Ruth Thompson March 1824
William Stanwood died June 24, 1829
Hannah his 2nd wife died Aug. 13, 1823
Elizabeth Stanwood born July 5, 1798
Stephen Lee born in Ware, N. H. Nov. 26, 1797
William Lee born Sept. 13, 1821
Charles H. Lee Born May 28, 1824

I hereby certify these records to be a true and correct copy of the records in the Bible above named.

Date Feb. 6, 1948

George M. Moore Notary Public

Commission expires My Commission Expires Dec. 8, 1950

22 Maple St
Marlboro Mass. Address

ADDITIONAL DATA AND REMARKS NOT IN TABLE.—

Furnished by ______________________________ [illegible]

______________________________ [illegible]

Octavia Elizabeth Lee Born July 21, 1826
Ann Maria Lee Born March 13, 1829
Winthrop Bailey Lee Born June 12, 1833
Stephen James Lee Born July 9, 1837
Sargeant Prentiss Lee Born March 11, 1840
George M. Lee born March 10, 1851, Died Nov. 2, 1885

George M. Moore, Notary Public
Feb. 6, 1948

My Commission Expires Dec. 8, 1950

COPY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

Albany, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1896.

This is to certify that on page 62 of a manuscript volume entitled "Military Register" in the custody of the Regents of the University of the State of New York in the State Library, it is recorded that Thomas Lee became connected with the Fifth New York Line or Contintinental regiment under command of Col. Lewis Dubois, as Captain of the 8th company, on the 21st day of November, 1776, and that he resigned this command May 19, 1778: Also that on page 199 of a manuscript volume in the said library entitled "Minutes of the Council of Appointment, vol. 1" is recorded the appointment July 1, 1780 of Thomas Lee, believed to be the same person as before mentioned, as Captain in a regiment of levies to reinforce the army of the United States under the command of Col. Lewis Dubois before mentioned: also that both of these said regiments were employed in active service in the revolutionary war.

SEAL

(Signed) George Rogers Howell

Archivist

Witness the seal of the University of the State of New York.

ce 16
hapter

A copy of a will in possession of
Mrs. E.E. Boyce nee Anita Lewis
of Southington, Conn.

The following is a copy of the will of Lois Lewis.

Know all persons by these presents that I, Lois Lewis, of Southington, Htfd Co and state of Connecticut, being in good health and of a sound mind do ordain this to be my last will and testament:

To wit:

I give and bequeath to my daughter Mille Ann Carrington - One Gold Ring, my Gold Beads, my Broach Shawl, and my Black Silk Dress.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Julina Dailey one Gold Ring, my Black Silk Damask Shawl and Fifty Dollars in Cash.

The remainder of my wearing apparel, my Household furniture, Books and all other things that are among and around my furniture and wearing apparel, I wish to have divided in four equal parts and distributed as follows: To my daughter Mille Ann Carrington one share; To my daughter Julina Dailey one share; to my daughter Rosannah, wife of my son Alfred one share, and it is my wish that out of her share, she should make some presents to my daughters in law Jennott and Diadema, widows of my two sons Edwardsand Lloyd deceased; and the remaining share, I wish to be divided equally between my four Geand Daughters whose names are hereto attached. To wit : Lois Melissa * Upson and Almira daughters of my deceased son Edward; Mary Jane, daughter of my deceased son Lloyd, and Adeline Frost, eldest daughter of my son Alfred.

I furthermore give and bequeath to Charles Lewis the sum of Twenty Dollars, and to Franklin Lewis the sum of Fifteen Dollars, both of them sons of my deceased son Edward Lewis. I give and bequeath to Martin Augustine Lewis the sum of Twenty Dollars, and his sister Julina Marennah the sum of Ten Dollars, both of them the children of my deceased son Lloyd Lewis. I give and bequeath to Averisto Lavana Lewis the sum of Ten Dollars, he being the son of my deceased son Dennis Lewis.

And all the residue and remainder of my estate both real and personal that I shall die possessed of after my just debts and funeral expenses have been paid and suitable gravestones erected at my grave, I give, devise, and bequeath to my son Alfred Lewis and my daughter Julina Dailey and my daughter Mille Ann Carrington to be divided between these three, my natural heirs. And I do furthermore constitute my son Alfred Lewis to be the sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I do hereunto affix my name to this instrument in the presence of these witnesses as being my last Will and Testament, dated and signed in Southington this thirtieth day of Sept 1858. Signed and sealed in the presence of: De Witt Upson, Joel H. Barnes, and Orsephus B. Neal

(Signed) LOIS LEWIS

Sent in by Records Chairman
Mrs. James W. Upson
Hannah Woodruff Chapter DAR
Southington, Connecticut
Februaty 1949
Descendant Mrs. E.E. Boyce

* called Melissa and married Elliott Upson

The
Holy Bible
Old and New Testaments,togather with the
Apochypha

Translated out of the original tongues,and with the former translations diligently compared and revised.

By the special command of His Majesty King James 1, of England, with marginal notes and references to which are added an index, and a typhibetical table of all the names in the old and new testaments with their significations; tables of scripture weights , measures and coins.
Established with eleven maps and historical engravings.

Philidelphia

Printed and published by M.Cory and Sons
No. 126 Chestnut St.

1821

Robert Lily's Book,bought from Wm.Peter Johnson many years ago,

paying $5.00, August 15,1852

My family much afflicted with measels

Bought by Robert Lily. Gave to his daughter Mrs.Mary Omahondra,she gave it to her son,John R.Omohondra,and he gave it to Mrs.Mary Lily Omohondra Hurt.

Bible now owned by this Mrs.Mary Lily Omohondra Hurt (Mrs.David Hurt)

2409 Oregon Ave S.W

Roanoke,Va

MARRIAGES

Robert Lily and Dicy Rice were married 26th ed December,1799

Garland Lily and Pamela Gunter were married Dec 2,1824

Henry W.Richardson and Jane M.Lily were married 18th of Jan, 1826

Robert A.Kent and Sarah L.Lily were married 29th of Jan,1828

William C.Omahendra and Mary Anne ily were married Nov 29th,1836

Henry W.Richardson and Martha E.Turner were married June 16,1832

Garland Lily and Martha Poindexter were married Nov 14th, 1832

John Johnson, S.W. and Martha Lily were married Dec 21,1840

David Shepard and Elizabeth C.Lily were married Sept 1,1853.

BIRTHS

Robert Lily was born June 20,1774

Dicy Rice was born Oct 13,1781

Barbary Ann Mariah Tinsley Richardson was born Fev 14,1827

Robert Samuel Richardson was born May 5th,1830

Mary Eliza Richardson was born May 19,1820

Ann Hughes Lily was born Oct 20,1833

An infant,born dead, Jan 15,1836

Thomas Poindexter Lily was born June 16,1837

Roberta was born April 15,1800

Adeline was born July 29,1827

John,born June,1834

Martha Dawson born 29th of July,1847

Louisa,born 19th Aug 1849

Isetta Clea, born 26th June, 1851

Elisabeth,born Dec 3,1853

A.Campbell, born Mar 14,1856

George Brown was born 4th of Oct,1858

Garland Lily was born 10th Mar, 1801

Sally Lily was born Jan 3,1804

Jane Lily born June 25.1806

(Births,cont.)

Martha Lily born June 19th,1808

Marth Ann e Lily born April 17,1812

Elizabeth Catharine Lily born July 8,1814

John Leland Lily was born Oct 1,1816

David Shepard born 3rd Jan 1792

Children of Garland Lily

Robert T.Semple Lily born 18th Sept.1825

Sarah Susan Lily born Jan 23,1828

John Thomas Lily born July 21,1830

Childgen of Robert Kent

Sarah Jane Kent born July 18,1829

Mary Ann e Leland Kent Born Oct 7,1830

Wm.Joseph Kent born May 15,1832

Elisabet h Julia Catherine Kent born Jan 10,1834

Angeline ~~xxxxx~~ Judson Kent born Dec 20,1836

Children of Mary Anne Omohondra

Robert Lily Omohondra born Dec 16,1837

Thomas Washington Omohondra born Oct 23,1839

Wm.Joseph Garland Omohondra born ~~Oxtx27,1842~~ Nov 22,1847

John Richardson Omohondra,born Oct 27,1849.

John Richardson Omohondra married Sara h Vergila Saddler,Dec 9th,1874

DEATHS

Robert Semple Lily departed this life 19th July 1826
Pamela D.Lily departed this life Oct 29,1830

John Thomas Lily departed this life April 13,1831

Mary Lily Omohundra born Sept 20,1875

William James Gelwich Omo hondra born July 5,1877

S.Virgila Sadler Omohondra died Mar 22,1880

John Omo hondra married to Elvira Henkle Oct,1881

(deaths,cont.)

Robert Leland Omohondra born July 18,1884

Mary Lily Omohondra married to Lavial Emory Hurt Sept 24,1904

Laviel E.Hurt,Jr born Dec 4,1905

John Omohondra Hurt born May 11,1907

Richard DeMint Hurt,born June 18,1909

Lavil E.Hurt,Jr married Elizabeth Rebecca Cole, Dec 31,1927

John O.Hurt and Ola Selma Murray married June 4,1930

Wm.James Gelwich Omohondra married Margaret Weatherby,Aug 8,1917

Robert Leland Omohondra married Hattie Strickler Oct,1913

R.L.Omohondra,Jr.Born Oct 5,1915

John Nowlan Omohondra born Dec 14,1920

Deaths

Johh Leland Lily departed this life Apr. 13,1838

Robert Samuel Richardson departed this life Feb 9,1831

Jan e M.Richardson departed this life July 25,1831

Wm.Joseph Kent departed this life Feb 5,1834

John Johnson,S.W. departed this life Sept 28,1861

Robert A.Kent departed this life Feb 19,1877

Sarah Virgila Omohondra departed this life Mar 22,1880

Johh Richard Omohondra departed this life July 28,1889

Sarah L.Kent departed this life July 10,1837

Dicy Lily departed this life Aug 23,1844

Garland Lily departed this life April 26,1860 at 10 o'clock in evening

Robert Lily departed this life Nov 5,1856 at 7 o'clock P .M.
David Shepherd departed this life Jan 28,1863,at 10 O clock in morning
Elizabeth Catherine Shepherd departed this life April 21,1877
Mrs.Martha Johnson departed this life Nov 28,1880
Mary A.Omohondra departed this life Jan 29,1889
William C.Omohondra departed this life August 30,1881

DAR-1950

DUMBARTON OAKS

WILL OF
EDWARD MAGRUDER LINTHICUM

(Office of Registrar of Wills)
District of Columbia

Copied by	---	Mrs. Eleanor Linthicum Woodruff Army and Navy Chapter
Typed by	---	Mrs. Lou Ellen Leech Thomas Marshall Chapter

Mrs. Wirt A. Gill, State Chairman,

Genealogical Records Committee
1946-1947

DUMBARTON OAKS

Dumbarton Oaks where the Peace Conference was held, was owned by Edward Magruder Linthicum, and was afterwards bought by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Woods Bliss and given to Harvard University. This land is spoken of in the will of Edward Magruder Linthicum.

EDWARD MAGRUDER LINTHICUM
Volume 10, page 163 - Original 152
Dated: July 2, 1869

I, Edward Magruder Linthicum of Georgetown owned Dumbarton Oaks (where the Peace Conference was later held).

Probated: November 6, 1869

Brother: Otho Linthicum
Wife: Mary Magruder Linthicum
Adopted Son: Edward Linthicum Dent
Nieces: Mary Hall, wife of Hall, and Emily Linthicum, daughter of Otho Linthicum, brother of Edward Magruder Linthicum
Executors: Joshua Riley, Josiah Dent, William Laird, Jr.
Witnesses: G. W. Grophey, Armistead Peter, Mary Linthicum

First convinced that knowledge and piety constitute the only assurance of happiness and healthful progress to the human race, devoutly recognizing the solemn duties to society which devolve on all its members and entertaining, more especially, a sincere desire to contribute in some measure to the permanent welfare of the community among whom my life has been spent, I give to my friends, Doctor Joshua Riley, Josiah Dent, William Laird, Jr., William L. Dunlop and William H. Gordon, Jr., and to their survivors and successors forever the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) in trust to found, establish and maintain in Georgetown, under such conditions and regulations as they may from time to time prescribe and ordain, a free school for the education and instruction of indigent white boys and youth of said Georgetown in useful learning and in the spirit and practice of Christian virtue. And I advise and direct that said school fund with all its

additions and accretions, except what may be required to provide necessary accommodations for said in unincumbered real estate situated in said Georgetown, yielding good rents, and free from all doubt or dispute as to the title thereof, or on the security of such real estate; and that in no case of investment on such security shall the sum invested exceed in amount two-thirds of the estimated cash value of the property by which it is secured.

And I further request and enjoin my said Trustees that whenever, from any cause, a vacancy may exist in their body, the remaining trustees shall, without unnecessary delay, fill the same so the number of Trustees of the said school fund shall never be less than five; and that in order to perpetuate this trust the said trustees shall, as soon as may be, cause themselves to be legally incorporated for the purposes hereof, under a suitable name and with all needful powers and immunities.

And it is my wish finally, that my adopted son, Edward Linthicum Dent, should he attain to manhood, shall be elected to fill the first vacancy thereafter existing in the said board of trustees.

Second, I give to each of my nieces, namely, Mary Hall, wife of ________ Hall, and Emily Linthicum, of the City of Baltimore, daughters of my deceased brother Otho Linthicum, the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000) to each of them.

I give to Hennie P. Ward, daughter of my friend, George Washington Ward of the City of Baltimore the sum of $5,000 and I hereby authorize my executors, at their discretion, to pay to the trustees and legatees above named in cash, or in good interest paying securities at their par value, the sums bequeathed to them respectively, as the one or the other mode of payment may to my said executors seem best; it being my intention herein that my estate shall not be damaged by the unnecessary conversion of such securities as I may hold at the time of my death.

Fourth, the residue of my estate, real, personal and mixed, I give and devise to the said Joshua Riley, Josiah Dent and William Laird, Jr., and to their survivors in trust for the sole separate and exclusive use and enjoyment of my beloved wife, Mary Linthicum, for and during the period of

her natural life; and of the said Edward Linthicum Dent, for and during the period of his minority, and of his incapacity or unfitness to manage and take care of the same, and as to the income of said residue my wish is that my said wife shall have, receive, enjoy and dispose of the same so long as she lives, according to her own pleasure, subject only to an annuity of twelve hundred dollars ($1200) with which I now charge said income, the said annuity, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be appropriated and used for the proper maintenance and education of our adopted son aforesaid. My will is that the whole of said residue shall go absolutely to the said Edward Linthicum Dent and to his heirs forever; it being my intention that the trust created by this fourth clause of my will shall continue during the natural life of my said wife and during the minority of the said Edward Linthicum Dent, and no longer, unless in the judgment of said trustees the character, habits or condition of said Edward Linthicum Dent when he attains his majority shall be such as to unfit him for the management and preservation of said residue and estate; and in that case the trust is to continue until they shall deem it safe to terminate the same.

Fifth, Lastly, my will is, in case the said Edward Linthicum Dent should die without lawful issue before my wife, or before he attains the age of legal majority, that the whole of the said residue of my estate shall be added to the school fund hereinbefore named and provided to be held by the trustees of said school forever to the same uses and upon the same trusts as I have already declared and directed in relation to said fund.

And I hereby appoint the said Joshua Riley, Josiah Dent and William Laird, Jr. executors of this my last will.

In witness whereof I have on this second day of July A.D. eighteen hundred and sixty nine set my hand and seal to these presents, signed, sealed, published and declared by Edward M. Linthicum, the above named testator, in the presence, and in the presence of each other, have signed our names as witnesses thereto this 2nd day of July A.D. 1869.

Joshua Riley)
Thomas Knowles) E. M. Linthicum (Seal)
G. W. Cropley)
Armistead Peter)

EDWARD MAGRUDER LINTHICUM (Continued)

Orphans Court

District of Columbia)
Washington County, to wit)

U. S. Revenue Stamps
150.00/ 100

This day appeared Joshua Riley, one of the subscribing witnesses to the aforegoing last will and testament of Edward M. Linthicum, late of Washington Co. aforesaid, deceased, and solemnly, sincerely and truly affirmed that he did see the Testator therein named sign and seal said will, that he published, pronounced and declared the same to be his last will and testament; that at the time of so doing he was, to the best of his apprehension, of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, and capable of executing a valid deed or contract; and that his name as witness to the aforesaid will, was signed in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of Thomas Knowles, George W. Cropley and Armistead Peter, the other subscribing witnesses thereto.

Attest

A. Webster
Register of Wills

District of Columbia)
Washington County to wit)

Nov. 6, 1869

This day appeared Thomas Knowles, George W. Cropley and Armistead Peter, three of the subscribing witnesses to the aforegoing last will and testament of Edward M. Linthicum, late of Washington County aforesaid, deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal said will; that he published, pronounced and declared the same to be his last will and testament; that at the time of so doing he was, to the best of their apprehension, of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, and capable of executing a valid deed or contract; and that their names as witnesses to the aforesaid will were signed in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of Joshua Riley, the other subscribing witness thereto.

Test
A. Webster
Register of Wills

EDWARD MAGRUDER LINTHICUM (Continued)

Having carefully read the aforegoing will of my deceased husband, Edward M. Linthicum, and being fully advised of its purport, I hereby declare my hearty acceptance and approval of all its provisions.

Witness my hand and seal at Georgetown this sixth day of November A.D. 1869.

Signed and sealed in)
presence of) Mary Linthicum
G. W. Cropley) L.S.
Armistead Peter)

Dumbarton Oaks where the Peace Conference was held was owned by Edward Magruder Linthicum, and was afterwards bought by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bliss and given to Harvard University.

The Data Contained Herein
Was Copied From The Family Bibles
of John H. Longstreet, Allen
Layton and Peter B. Poland
by
Nellie T. Allen, chairman
of Genealogical Committee
Tennent Chapter
of the
National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
Asbury Park N. J.

The Family Bible
Published in Philadelphia
by
J. B. Lippincott and Company

1858

In fair condition and
now in the possession
of
Perry A. Hudson
Brielle, N. J.

Marriages

John M. Longstreet and Mary Johnston were Married January 28th 1828

Shem Pearce and Lydia Longstreet was Married September the 10th A D 1849

Lewis Curtis and Rachel Longstreet was Married January the 8th A. D. 1852

James Johnston Longstreet and Elizabeth Ann Longstreet was Married October the 5th A. D. 1857 --

George Brown and Mary Eliza Longstreet was Married April the 1 st A. D. 1858

William J. Mathews and Sarah E Longstreet was Married April 17th A. D. 1862

Charles P. Longstreet and Lydia Voorhees was Married August the 19 th A. D. 186-.

Births

John M. Longstreet was Born August 6th A. D. 1804

Mary Johnston was Born April 17th A. D. 1811

Lydia Longstreet Daughter of John M and
Mary Longstreet was born August 2nd A. D. 1829

Sarah Longstreet Daughter of John M and Mary
Longstreet was born June 10th A. D. 1832

Rachel Longstreet Daughter of John M and Mary
Longstreet was born March 8th A. D. 1835

James Johnston Longstreet Son of John M. and Mary
Longstreet was born June 20th A. D. 1837

Mary Eliza Longstreet Daughter of John M. and
Mary Longstreet was born February the 13th A. D. 1840

-- Deaths --

John H Longstreet Died
January 12th A. D. 1869 aged 64 years
4 Months and 17 Days.

Sarah Mathews Died May the 16th A. D. 1870
Aged 37 years 11 Months and 6 Days

Mary C. Longstreet wife of John H. Longstreet
died May 22nd 1887 aged 76 years 1 month 5 days.

Holy Bible

Stereotyped

For the American Bible Society

by D. and G. Bruce

Printed by

A. Paul, 72 Nassau Street

New York

1823

Bible of Allen Layton in good condition
now in possession of great granddaughter,
Martha W. Poland, South Street,
Manasquan, N. J.

Annar Teaster Was Born

November 22, 1780

The Berths of Allen and Anney Lay tons Children

Born

Mary Layton 22 feb 1798

EliZabeth Layton 27 march 1802

Andrew Layton no 10 - 1804

Allen Layton Sept 29, 1806

Mahlon Layton nov 15 1807

Elsy Layton Dec. 5 1808

Samuel Layton April 1812

John Layton april 20 1813

Marguitann Layton July 20 1815

Charles Layton August 29 1817

Eleanor Layton Febury 12 1820

William Layton born april 22 1822

Holy Bible

contains

The Old and New Testaments

New York

Published by E. White and E. Bliss
123 Broadway

Abraham Paul, Printer

1821

Peter B. Poland's Bible now in possession of his granddaughter, Martha M. Poland, South Street, Manasquan, N. J.

Book in good condition but ink used on record page seems to have had some action on paper which has in some places dropped out leaving just an outline of the letters.

Peter H. Poland was born December 18th 1796

Mary L. Poland was born Febury 22th 1798

John Poland was born November 16- 18 ○
(○ indicates hole in page)

Sarah Ann Poland was born Febury 24 1821

Allen L. Poland was born July the 25th 1823

William Poland was born November 22nd 1825

Cornelius Poland was born November 9th 1827

tharine Poland was born
y the 11th 1830

(Name here I was unable to decipher as the letters
had fallen out of page)

Barnce Bennett Poland was born May 15th 1834

Elizabeth Poland was born May 27th 1836

Jane Poland was born March 1th 1838

Mary L. Poland died June 19, 1883

Milton C. Trewax was born July 16th 1883

Peter B. Poland deciesed february 20th 1838

Elizabeth Poland Deciesed March 23 1839

Jane Poland Deciesed Febuary 22th 1845

Barnce Bennett Poland Deciesed August 25th 1864

INDEX

BROWN
  George---------- 2

CURTIS
  Lewis----------- 2

JOHNSTON
  Mary------------ 2,3,4

LAYTON
  Allen----------- 6
  Andrew---------- 6
  Charles--------- 6
  Eleanor--------- 6
  Elizabeth------- 6
  Elsy------------ 6
  John------------ 6
  Mahlon---------- 6
  Marguitann------ 6
  Mary------------ 6
  Samuel---------- 6
  William--------- 6

LONGSTREET
  Charles--------- 2
  Elizabeth Ann--- 2
  James Johnston-- 2,3
  John M.--------- 2,3,4
  Lydia----------- 2,3
  Mary Eliza------ 2,3,
  Rachel---------- 2,3
  Sarah E.-------- 2,3

MATHEWS
  William J.------ 2
  Sarah----------- 4

PEARCE
  Shem------------ 2

POLAND
  Allen L.-------- 8
  Barnce Bennett-- 9
  Cornelius------- 8
  Elizabeth------- 9
  Jane------------ 9
  John------------ 8
  (Ka)tharine----- 8
  Mary L.--------- 8,9
  Peter B.-------- 8,9
  Sarah Ann------- 8
  William--------- 8

TEASTER
  Annar----------- 6

TREWAX
  Milton C.------- 9

VOORHEES
  Lydia----------- 2

COPY OF WILL AND LETTER.

PROPERTY OF
MRS. JOSEPH B. PAUL.
5023 BALTIMORE AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON D. C.

A PRIVATE PAPER.

By Mrs. Hibbard

Family of Robert Luttrell.

of
Prince William Co, Va.

At an indefinate date but perhaps somewhere near 1735 there apppered in Prince William Co, Va, one Robert Luttrell. Of the genealogy and history of this man we know very little as fact. But a history of the Anglo - Irish family of Luttrell published in 1779 makes mention of one Robert Luttrell, son of Henry by Elizabeth daughter of Charles Jones and grandson of Thomas son of Simon Luttrell who died in his travels. This Robert Luttrell was doubtless the same or father of Robert the American progentor of the family of which we now write, I am very strongly inclined to the opinion the Robert Luttrell of Dublin or Queens Co, Ireland,... is the same as the Prince William Co, Va, Robert. If this point could be proved, it would settle definitely the foreign ancestory of this American family. There is this coincidence, viz; that the Irish Robert had a brother "Simon created Lord Irisham of the kingdom of Ireland, born 1713, Married 1737 to Maria, daughter and at length sole heiress of Sir Nicholas Lawes", and left at least six children.

And the American Robert had a brother Simon, but more of him is not stated. It is not improbable that these Simons were one and the same.

The Prince William Co, Va, Robert Luttrell, if the same as the Irish Robert"who died in his travels," must have been born between 1705 and 1717. He married one Ann Moss, (prehaps in Virginia) and had five children, viz, two sons Simon and Thomas, and three daughters, Milinda, Jane and Margaret. He died about March ,3th, 1819. According to our hypothesis of his genealogy he was now over 100 years of age. He appears by his will to have large property. We here copy the will as it contains much interesting and useful information to all his descendants.

(Note,)
(Copy of will on seperate sheet.)

Children of Robert and Ann (or Nancy) (Moss) Lutrell
of Prince William Co, Va,

1 Simon Lutrell, eldest son was born in Prince William County, Va, Oct, 14th 1792, served in the war of 1812; married-- moved to Kentucky in 1827; died Sept, 30th 1827.

leaving an only son and child Luciens, and some property in Mason County.

2d Thomas Luterll, son of Robert and Ann (Moss) Lutrell was born in Prince William County,Va, about 1803. He was well educated and assisted in teaching the best schools in that part of Va. On account of delicate health he went to Cuba, boarding a steamship at Baltimore, Dec 17th, 1828. He landed at Havana and then went to a country residence, where he died about July 8th,1829, being now about 26 years of age. It was said he had a good sum of money with him in Cuba,but none was ever recovered by his relatives. He was never married.

3d Malinda (Luttrell) Davis, daughter of Robert and Ann (Moss) Luttrell was born probably born in Prince Williams Co, Va. (no date,)married John F.Davis, raised a large family, and moved to Missuri. Here lost sight of(about 1820-25.

4th, Jane Luttrell, daughter of Robert Luttrell was born probably in Prince Williams Co, Va.--

5th,Margaret Luttrell,daughter of Robert Luttrell was born probably in Prince Williams Co, Va, --

Either Jane or Margaret Luttrell, one died an old maid. The other married, raised a family and moved to Missuri We have no record of any af the children of the daughters of Robert Luttrell. Thomas one son died without issue.
So we now turn to Simon, the eldest son.
Simon Luttrell , Lucien Simon Luttrell, only son,was born in Prince Williams Co, Va, Nov,15th,1822. He moved with his father to Ky, in 1827, received a good education, married first in 1846, (wife's name unknown) by whom he had two sons and two daughters. He married second time in 1865 . No children by second marriage. He was 5 ft 10 inches high and in his 59th year weighed 237 pounds. He represented Mason Co, in the Ky, leglislature several terms. He died in Aug, 1884, of heart disease. His children were as follows:

1 A daughter, name not known, born about 1848-50. died 1876, was never married.

2 Thomas Luttrell, second child of Lucius Simon Luttrell, was born in Mason Co, Ky, about 1850-54, married,-has one child , a girl, 5 years old. He sold his interest in his father's place to his brother William and bought (about 1885)the Chenoweth ~~-~~place of 200 acres four miles from Maysville, Mason Co,Ky, paying for it $30,000.00. This place was rated the finest in Mason Co.unty.

40803
[illegible] 1950
[illegible] SOCIETY
OF [illegible] CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

0213624

3 William Luttrell third child of Lucien Luttrell, was born in Mason County, Ky, about 1855, married in Novm 1883, has a son Charles Jerome, born in March,1886. He lives on his father's old place, having bought his brother's interest. Is engaged in farming and stock raising.

4 Lutie (Luttrell) Miller, fourth and last child of Lucien S. Luttrell was born in Mason Co, Ky, about 1857:married Charles S.Miller a merchant of Maysville? has two children, son and daughter.

THE WILL OF ROBERT LUTTRELL OF PRINCE WILLIAMS CO,VA.

PROPERTY OF MRS JOSEPH B.PAUL
5023 BALTIMORE AVE,N.W.
WASHINGTON 16. D.C.

(A PRIVATE PAPER.)

ROBERT LUTTRELL. Prince Williams Co, Va,

Date: April 2d, 1812. Pro, Mar, 1st, 1816.
Wife: Nancy Luttrell.
Sons: Simon, Thomas.
Dau: Melanday, Jane, Peggy.
Wit: William F. Moore, Bernard Botts, Wm, Smith, Thomas Chapman.
Exr: Simon Luttrell,
Proved by the oaths of Wm, F. Moore, Bernard Botts and Thomas Chapman.
Teste: Phil. D. Dawe CL. Cur.
Signed by Geo, G. Taylor , Clerk.

... I give and bequeath to my wife Nancy Luttrell for and during her natural life the use of one sixth of my slaves, the one sixth of all my stock, all my household and kitchen furniture with the use of my mantion house and two hundred acres of land thereunto adjoining part of which land was formerly the property of Phillimon Waters and after the death of my said wife I give and devise the affoursaid land to my two sons Simon & Thomas to be equeally divided between them and the slaves devised to my wife after her death to be equeally divided between my three daughters Melindy, Jane & Peggy for them and their heirs forever. I give and bequeath unto my son Simon Luttrell and to his heirs forever the plantation that Benson Lynn lives on containing 166 acres and 426½ acres of land adjoining the land of Misses Tebbs and John McMillian the one sixth part of my slaves the one sixth part of all my stock except the horses and there is to be $470.00 deducted out of his part. ... I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Luttrell and to his heirs forever Five hundred and ninty two and a half acres of land, the one sixth part of my slaves and the one sixth of all my stock but in case my land shall contain more than 1385 acres, what is over is to be equeally divided between my two sons Simon and Thomas. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Melinday Davis and to her heirs forever the one sixth part of my slaves, the the one sixth part of my stock. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jane Lutterll and to heirs forever the one sixth part of my slaves, the one sixth part of all my stock and one hundred dollars, one bed and furniture bedstead and desk. I give and bequeath to my daughter Peggy Luttrell and to her heirs forever the one sixth part of my slaves, the one sixth part of all my stock and one hundred dollars, one bed bedstead and

furniture for said bed one Desk a Saddle and bridle. All of my property that is not mentioned in this will is to equeally divided between my wife and children. My wife is to be furnished with a sufficient quanity of pork, corn &c, to last her and her family twelve months after my death. It is my wish that my son Thomas Luttrell is sent to school five years his schooling and board to be paid out of my estate.Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Simon Luttrell and John F.Davis to be the Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking every other will and testament by me heretofore made.In wittnees whereoff I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 2d day of April in the year 1812.

Signed and acknowledged and sealed to be the last will and testament of Robert Luttrell in the presents of the sd Luttrell and of us the subseribers who were desired by him to attest the same.
Test. William F.Moore, Bernard Botts,Wm,Smith, Thomas Chapman.
At the Court of Quarterly Sessions held for Prince William County, March 1st, 1816. This last will and testament of Robert Luttrell decd was presented to the Court ny Simon Luttrell one of the Exors therein named and being proved by the oaths of Wm,F.Moore, Bernard Botts and Thomas Chapman is ordered to be recorded and the said Simon Luttrell having made oath to the same according to Law and taken the oath of an Exor and performed what is usual in such cases certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in one form.

Teses. Phil.D.Dawe, Cl.Cur.

(Signed) Geo,G.Tyler, Clerk.

A true copy.

Family Record of the Mann Family of Virginia.

Family of Johnathan Taylor Mann
Born 6-I4-I82I Salisbury, N.H.
Died 6-9-1863 Culpepper Co., Va.
Record owned by the late W.H.G.Mann of Boscawen, N.H.
Present owner, Mrs. Alice Mann Russell, 339 Prospect St., Methuen Mass.

Johnathan T.Mann born 6-I4-I82I. Salisbury, N.H. Married to Sarah Joseph Spencer of Fluvanna Co., Va. I848
Johnathan died in battle near Brandy Station, Culpepper Co., Va.
Lieut. of Cavalry under Gen. Jeb Stuart, C.S.A.

Children of Johnathan & Sarah Mann

James Joseph b. 6-9-I850 Hanover Co., Va.
d. I-28-I9I7 Buried Rhoadesville, Orange Co., Va.
m. I-I2-I876 Mabel Estelle Hatch b. 9-I4-I85I

Edgar James b.--- d. about I926
m. Loula Daniel of Orange Co., Va.

Children of James Joseph & Mabel E. Mann

Mary Joseph Mann B. II-27-I876 Orange Co., Va.
Estelle James " 7-I4-I88I D. II-28-I886 buried in same grave
Annie Cleveland " 9-I6-I884 D. II-27-I886
Henry Johnathan " 9-3- I886 Rhoadesville, Va.
Dana James " 6-4- I89I "
Julia Gordon "

Children of Edgar J. & Loula D. Mann

Gayle of Rhoadesville
Willie "
Johnathan " Baltimore
Lois died
Mary Mann Davis of Unionville
Orah of Washington, D.C.
Abner " Baltimore

I certify these records to be a true and correct copy of the records above mentioned.

Date Feb 2 1948 Adolph R McLennan Notary Public
Commission expires Lawrence Mass Address
Dec 3 1954

Family Record of the Mann Family of Virginia.

Mary Joseph Mann M.Chas.Franklin Clark of Unionville
Henry J. Mann m.Florence Groome Hossley, b.6-II-I896
Dana J. Mann m.Loula Hatch Faulconer,dau.of James William & Lillian Reynolds of Roadesville,Va.
Julia Gordon Mann" Roy M. Heizer of Washington,D.C.

Children of Mary J.Mann & Chas.F.Clark

Marguerite	Clark	Myerle	of Washington,D.C.	
Thomas M.	"		"	married
Mabel Gordon	"	,R.N.		
Chas. Franklin	"	,Jr.		died
Mary Jo	"	Erickson	"	
Hallie May	"	Parks	"	
James William	"		"	

Children of Henry J. and Florence G. Mann

Henry Johnathan Mann	Born	I2-26-I9I9
Gordon Hossley "	"	5-28-I928

Child of Dana James & Loula H. Mann

James William Mann Born I9I8, Hopewell,Va.

Children of Julia Gordon Mann & Roy M. Heizer

Marion	Heizer	Chandler	resides	Silver Springs,Md.
Donald	"	(married)	"	" " "
James	"	"	"	Raleigh, N.C.
Alice	"	died		

Furnished by Alice R. Russell
663 Prospect St Methuen Mass

for Betsy Ross Chapter
N. S. D. A. R.
Lawrence Mass

D.A.R. 1950

58

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of Fanny Healey Marr

Born (date and place) Apr. 9, 1840 Fall River, Mass.

Died (date and place) after 1900 Waltham, Mass.

Published by R. White & Dutchemer (date and place) 1836 Hartford

Present Owner (name and residence) Lawrence M. Marr Richmond Highlands, Ore.

Marriages

Abraham Healy and Nancy Healy Married Aug. 13, 1835
Abram Healy, Jr. and Sarah Thompson, Married Oct. 23, 1862
Fannie E. Healy and Edward Marr, Married Dec. 16, 1866
Theron A. Healy and Frances Ellen Mason, Married Oct. 2, 1867
Emma Adelaide Healy and Alonzo Purington, Married Dec.23,1872
Albianna S. Healy and Edgar Clark Chandler, Married June 26,1890

Births

Abraham Healy, Jr. born Oct. 23 Ano. 1836
Abraham Healy born April 29, Ano 1810
Nancy Healy born May 21, Ano 1812
Theron Addison Healy born Dec. 29, 1838
Fanny E. Healy born April 9, Ano 1840
Theron Addison Healy born July 2, 1844
William Ferdinand Healy born Feb. 17, 1848
Emma Adelaide Healy born Mar. 16, 1852
Caroline Thompson Healy born July 17, 1863
Carl Ernest Healy born Sept. 25, 1871
Hattie Alice Healy born July 20, 1873
Walter Erwin Marr born June 23, 1870
Winifred Flora Marr born Jan 19, 1872
Ronello Kent Marr born June 14, 1877
Albianna Snow Healy born Aug. 24, 1868
Virgil Theron Healy born Feb. 13, 1872

Deaths

Theron Addison Healy died January 10, 1839
William Ferdinand Healy died Sept. 18, 1852
Nancy Healy died June 2, 1876
Abram Healy died June 18, 1889
Edward Marr died Dec. 24, 1891
Hattie Alice Healy died in Nagasaki, Japan, Dec. 26, 1878
Abraham H. Healy died Mar 1, 1867

This space MUST be left for binding.

I hereby certify these records to be a true and correct copy of the records in the Bible above named.

Date Feb. 6, 1948

George M. Moore Notary Public

Commission expires [illegible]

22 Maple St. Address
Marlboro Mass.

DDITIONAL DATA AND REMARKS NOT IN TABLE.—

rnished by ______________________________ Signature

______________________________ Institution

DAR-1950

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of Enoch M. Marsh

Born (date and place) 7-I-I829 Pelham, N.H.

Died (date and place) 2-2I-I924 Methuen, Mass.

Published by Jesper Harding & Son (date and place) I859 Philadelphia

Present Owner (name and residence) Miss Florence E.Marsh,Salem Depot,N.H.

Marriages

Enoch M. Marsh and Mary Elizabeth Hobbs	I-I-I857
Francis Willie Marsh and Carrie L.Fox	I2-7-I88I
" " " " Mary Woodman	II-2I-I900
Mary Elizabeth Marsh and Charles Warren Mann	8-7-I900
Frank Enoch Marsh and Lavina D.Baribeault	8-8-I9I4

Births

Children of Enoch M. and Mary E. Marsh

Charles E. Marsh	4-29-I858
Francis Willie "	I0-I5-I859
Mary Elizabeth "	8- 9-I863
Addison Gage "	7-3I-I874

Children ofFWillie Marsh and Carrie L.Fox

Frank Enoch Marsh	9-I6-I882
Florence Emoline"	I-5-I887

Children of Charles W.Mann and Mary E.Marsh

Mary Emma Mann	6-28-I90I
Charles W. Jr.	I2-30-I903

Deaths

Carrie L.Marsh	8-II-I894
Charles E. "	4-25-I866
Addison G. "	I2-23-I876
Phebe Ann "	I- I894
Enoch M. "	2-2I-I924
Mary E. "	3-I0-I925
Mary E. Mann	I0-5-I925

This space MUST be left for binding.

I hereby certify these records to be a true and correct copy of the records in the Bible above named.

Date June 2, 1947.

Irene M. Robinson Notary Public

Commission expires Nov. 26, 1950.

301 Essex St. Lawrence Mass. Address

DDITIONAL DATA AND REMARKS NOT IN BIBLE.—

rnished by Alice R. Russell Signature

119 Prospect St. Methuen Mass

for Betsy Ross Chapter
N.S.D.A.R.
Lawrence, Mass

Page 2

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of Enoch M. Marsh
Born (date and place) 7-I-I829 Pelham N.H.
Died (date and place) Feb. I924 Methuen Mass.
Published by Jesper Harding & Son (date and place) I859 Philadelphia
Present Owner (name and residence) Miss Florence E.Marsh. Salem Depot N.H.

This space MUST be left for binding.

Marriage

David Hamblett	Born	7-3-I763	Died	I-4-I8I7
to		M. 3-3-I79I		
Sarah Wyman		I2-6-I768		II-I5-I853

Children

Sarah	Hamblett	Born 3-25-I792	Died	5-9-I882
David	"	I0-I4-I794		I-20-I796
Phebe	"	I0-I8-I796		5-I-I867
David	"	3-20-I80I		4-4-I848
Louisa	"	I0-23-I805		9-27-I828
Catharine A.	"	I0-28-I808		6-I4-I872

Marriages

Sarah Hamblett	married	to Manly Butler	4-I-I8I2
Phebe "	"	Enoch Marsh	I2-4-I82I
David "	"	Emma Aiken	9-4-I827
Catharine A."	"	Joel Jenkins	II-30-I837

William Wyman	Born	8-I2-I736	Died	4-28-I8I7
to				
Phebe Gage		I0-I3-I74I		7-24-I8I2

Children

William Wyman		I-I6-I763	4-28-I8I7
Phebe	"	I0-I0-I764	9-I7-I837
Joshua	"	II- 4-I766	6-9- I8I5
Sarah	"	I2- 6-I768	II-I5-I853
Jonathan	"	I- I-I770	9-30-I836
Edward	"	I0-I5-I772	I2-I- I856
Jesse	"	6-25-I777	8-30-I778
Joanna	"	3-8- I780	3-I5-I845
Jesse	"	9-23-I783	8-I7-I849

I hereby certify these records to be a true and correct copy of the records in the Bible above named.

Date June 2, 1947.
Irene M. Robinson Notary Public
Commission expires Nov. 26, 1950.
301 Essex Street
Lawrence, Mass. Address

DDITIONAL DATA AND REMARKS NOT IN BIBLE.—

ontributed by Alice R. Russell Signature

669 Prospect St. Methuen Mass. Residence

for Betsey Ross Chapter
D.A.R.
Lawrence Mass.

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of Enoch M. Marsh

Born (date and place) 7-I-I829 Pelham, N.H.

Died (date and place) 2- I924 Methuen, Mass.

Published by Jesper Harding & Son (date and place) I859 Philadelphia

Present Owner (name and residence) Miss Florence E. Marsh, Salem Depot, N.H.

Marriage

John Marsh Born 3-II-I772 Died I-I-I858 ae 85y, I0m, 30d
to
Nancy Merrill II-I5-I770 3-3I-I867 ae 96y, 4m, I6d.

Children

John Marsh Jr.	7-I9-I796	
Enoch "	2-I9-I798	3-25-I888
Joseph "	7-25-I799	
Benjamin "	I-30-I80I	
Nathaniel"	6-2I-I802	2-7-I840

Nathaniel married II-I-I825 Achsah Gage
John Jr. " 5-30-I824 Sally Hobbs

Marriage

Enoch Marsh Born 2-I9-I798 Died 3-25-I888
to M. I2-4-I82I
I-Phebe Hamblett " I0-I8-I796 5-I-I867 ae 70
2-Sabra Wyman M. 5-27-I869 I-4-I874
3-Mrs. Martha Wilson M. II-26-I874

Children of Enoch and Phebe

Phebe Ann Marsh	Born 2-8-I823	Died 8-7-I894
Sarah H. "	5-II-I826	7-27-I829
Enoch M. "	7-I-I829	(Feb. I924)

Marriage

Enoch M. Marsh Born 7-I-I829
to M. I-I-I857
Mary E. Hobbs 6-29-I836

Children

Charles E. Marsh	4-29-I858	4-25-I866
Francis Willie "	I0-I5-I859	
Mary Elizabeth "	3-9-I863	
Addison Gage "	7-3I-I874	I2-26-I876

This space MUST be left for binding.

I hereby certify these records to be a true and correct copy of the records in the Bible above named.

Date .... Notary Public

Commission expires .... Address

DDITIONAL DATA AND REMARKS NOT IN BIBLE.—

rnished by Alice R. Russell Signature

663 Prospect St. Methuen, Mass Residence

These records were copied from loose record pages enclosed in Bible of Enoch W. Marsh, apparently from Bibles of his grandfather Marsh, his mother's father (Hamblett) and his mother's grandfather Wyman.

for Betsy Ross Chapter
N.S.D.A.R.
Lawrence Mass

DATA ON NATHAN WEBSTER MASSEY
OF
MARYLAND AND WASHINGTON, D.C.

Nathan Webster Massey, was born ca 1805, it is thought, in Maryland, and died 7 August 1879 at Washington, D.C. The 1870 census for Washington, D.C. indicates he was born in Maryland. He is definitely known to have lived in Baltimore from about 1829 or 1830 until 1851. Two deeds on record at Belair, Harford County, Maryland, coupled with family tradition indicate that he lived at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., until about 1865 or 1866, when he removed to Washington, D.C., where he lived until his death 7 August 1879. By trade he was a blacksmith. On 21 February 1841 (date obtained from First Methodist Church, Baltimore. Marriage license date at Baltimore Court House indicates 21 January 1841), he married Mary Ellen Thompson, daughter of Thomas F. and Mary Wesley (Bowen) Thompson, who was born ca 1820, at Baltimore, Maryland, and died 22 June, 1873 at Washington, D.C. Both Nathan Webster Massey and his wife Mary Ellen (Thompson) Massey are buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Issue:

1. Mary L. Massey, born February 1842, at Baltimore, Maryland, died 25 February 1850, at Baltimore, Md., buried Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.
2. Augusta T. Massey, born 1 Nov. 1845, at Baltimore, Md., died 19 Aug. 1888, at Washington, D.C., buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C., married 19 June 1873, Washington, D.C. to

John Price Kepner, son of Solomon and Eliza (Ellis) Kepner.

3. Albert Webster Massey, born ca 1848 at Baltimore, Md., died 31 Dec. 1891, at Chicago, Ill., buried Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md., married but not known to whom.

4. Edgar Webster Massey, born ca 1853, at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., died 22 June 1890, at Chicago, Ill., buried Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md., married but not known to whom.

5. Mida Wilmot Massey, born 31 March 1857, at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., died 3 Feb. 1920, at Washington, D.C., buried Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., married (1) 1 Dec. 1881 at Washington, D.C. to Charles H. Wiltberger, Jr., son of Charles H. Wiltberger, (2) 25 Sept. 1888, at Washington, D.C. to Allen Monroe Shepard of New York State, who had a daughter La Burt by a previous marriage.

6. Florence Rose Massey, born 3 Sept. 1862, at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., died 14 June 1929, at San Diego, Calif., married (1) 1 June 1887, at Baltimore, Md. to Edward Taylor Davis, of Frederick Co., Md., married (2) 4 July 1900, at Baltimore, Md. to John Akral Morgan of N.C., married (3) ca 1913, at Boston, Mass., to Dr. William Francis Brown.

Bibliography:

Bible record belonging to Mrs. Bessie Milans of Washington, D.C.
Bible record belonging to Mr. Allen M. Ergood of Washington, D.C.
Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.
Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C.
Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington County, Va.
Bureau of Vital Statistics, Washington, D.C.

Bibliography (continued)

Bureau of Vital Statistics, Baltimore, Md.
The Adjutant General, War Dept., Washington, D.C.
City Directories, Baltimore, Md., 1802-1860.
City Directories, Washington, D.C., 1860-1890.
Court House records, Baltimore, Md. Marriage license records.
Court House records, Belair, Harford Co., Md. deeds, liber WG#11, folio 394 and liber ALJ #26, folio 24.
Court House records, Washington, D.C. Marriage license records; guardianships #380 & 932; will & administration of estate of Mrs. Mida W. Shepard.
Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.
First Methodist Church, Baltimore, Md.
The Evening Star, Washington, D.C., 8 Aug. 1879.
Census records: Baltimore, Md., 1850; Washington, D.C., 1870.
WILEY & GARNER, Biographical & Portrait Cyclopedia of Chester Co., Pa., Richmond, Ind. Gresham Publishing Co., 1893.

The following have graciously given valuable assistance: Mrs. Ina P. Kepner, Miss Ann B. Peebles and Mrs. Bessie Milans, of Washington, D.C. and Mrs. Florence Owen, of San Diego, Calif.

WANTED: Ancestry of Nathan Webster Massey.

The forgoing data was contributed by Mr. Allen M. Ergood, Washington, D.C.

MATHEWS FAMILY

Thomas Mathews came from County Down, Ireland to Pittsburg, Pa. in 1813. He worked in Pittsburg until 1822 when he moved to Poland, Ohio. He died here on Junly 28, 1838, and was buried in the old burying ground, His wife was Jane McClurg. She died in Sheakleyville, Pa. at an advanced age. Their children were:
Ann Jane B. in Ireland m in America John Wishert, who spent most of his life in Mahoning Co. Ohio, moving later to Iowa where he died.
Thomas B. Aug 12, 1813 m Dec. 29, 1841 Cynthia Shannon of Youngstown, O.
Thomas d June 2, 1883. Cynthia d Nov 21, 1896

Nancy b July 18, 1816 m Joel Smith Dec 28, 1841 d July 29, 1871.
William moved to Iowa
John
Richard d near Sheakleyville

THOMAS MATHEWS CHILDREN
William S. b 1843 d May 9, 1888
Ellen Jane d Dec 16, 1863
Cora Cynthia d Jan 20, 1866
Bruce 0
Charles

William enlisted at the age of 17 in Co I of the Sixth Ohio Infantry and for his personal brravery in risking his life with a companion to carry a wounded comrade out of range of the Confederates fire, he was promoted from Lieut. to the rank of Captain.

The above was supplied by Bruce Mathews and is in the possession of Nannie McCormick Willcuts, Great Grand Daughter of Thomas and Jane Mathews.

Children of Titus Smith.
Zipporah b June 6, 1784 m Rufus Gunn, May 10, 1815 d Feb 13, 1824.
Olive b Mar 26, 1786
Hibbard b Mar 17, 1788 m Katy Clapp Mar 5, 1811 d Apr 17, 1852 Mrs Smith.
Phila b May 30, 1790 unmarried d Oct 4, 1821
William b May 20, 1792 m Miss Pierce in Ohio, d in Ill Jan 1858
Tirzah b Nov 17, 1794 m Calvin Clapp d May 1835
Polly b Dec 16, 1796 unmarried d Sept 29, 1828
Russell b Feb 17, 1799 m (1) Mary Anderson (2) Laura Hale Apr. 1857
Stephen b b Feb 22, 1801
Marilla b Mar 27, 1803
Wyman b Apr 8, 1805 m Nancy Nash Apr 19, 1832
Joel b Mar 23, 1807 m Nancy Mathews, d June 4, 1864
Son b Feb 6 1809
Crosby E b Jan 11, 1811
Child b Dec 1, 1812
CHILDREN OF WYMAN SMITH
Samuel Day b Dec 9, 1835 (Served in the Cicil War) Went to Ill. after the war.
CHILDREN OF JOEL SMITH
Turhan Hall b May 3, 1846 d April 15, 1923 died single
William Rufus b Dec 12, 1848 d Oct 29, 1865 '' ''
Marilla Geneva b Dec 21, 1851, m Thomas Russell McCormick, Oct 2, 1872
Died May 16, 1914
Mary Jane, b March 17, 1855, m Henry W. Cole March 28 1876.

Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Clapp had at least two daughters, Sarah D. 1859 and Eunice living in 1860.(According to a letter written by Nancy Nash Smith in 1860 to Nancy Matthews Smith.)

These records were copied from family bible by Nancy Nash Smith of Hadley, Mass. in Feb 1860, and sent to Joel and Nancy Smith.

CHILDREN OF MARY JANE SMITH COLE.
Nanny Pearl, b Jamestown, Pa Feb 25, 1878, died May 19, 1878
William Ray b in Jamestown, Pa. June 16, 1879, m 1st Bertha Harriet Weber, June 30, 1903, in Chicago, Ill. Their children: Harold NOrman, b Feb 3, 1906 died Nov 5, 1915. William Ray Jr. b Dec 20, 1908 m 2nd Norine Diemer, in Cleveland, Ohio, March 27, 1920.
Day b Dec 30, 1880, died Dec 31, 1880
Harry Orson b April 30, 1886, Andover, Ohio m Emily Hasse, Jan 19, 1909.
Their children Harry Rudolph b May 9, 1910
Verna Mae b March 27, 1914 in Peru, Ill.
Florence Mae b Jan 14, 1888 in Andover, Ohio, single.
Leland Dale b Feb 20, 1890 m Georgia Annette Miller in Farrell, May1, 1920. Their children: Phillis Jane b March 19, 1921. He joined the U. S. Army June 15, 1918. Sailed for France from New York, Sept 15, 1918. Landed in Brest, France, Sept 29, 1918. Left St. Navarre, June 30, 1919, arrived at Sharon July 18, 1919.

Henry W. Cole b at Atlantic, Pa. Jan 28, 1850. m Mary Jane Smith Mar 28, 1876.

These Bible records were copied by Florence Mae Cole and sent to Nannie McCormick Willcuts and are now in her possession.

CHILDREN OF HIBBARD SMITH
Hibbard Smith b March 17, 1788 m March 5, 1811, Catherine Clapp b Jan 31,1790
Alfred b June 9, 1812, d Dec 25, 1838
Alpheus b " " " d June 1, 1818
Sarah C. b July 1, 1813
Minerva b Sept 7, 1814
William H. b Jan 28, 1816 d Dec 3, 1838
Erastus C. b May 1, 1817
Fidelia b Oct 4, 1818 d Sept 27, 1821
Catherine b May 30, 1820 d June 17, 1822
Charles E. b Jan 30, 1822 dJune 25 1822
Son b July 14, 1823 d July 14, 1823

Mr. Alfred Smith m Sept 1, 1836, Miss Maria Shaw
Mrs Smith married 2nd Mr. Johnson
Minerva Smith m Ralph Clapp April 6, 1841. Mr. Clapp died Oct 13, 1857
Left four children
Erastus Smith m Elizabeth Garfield Oct 27, 1844
Sarah C. Smith m Ambrose Wellman, Oct 7, 1852. No children.

Hibbard Smith d Sept 2, 1823
Children of Zipporah Smith and Rufus Gunn,
Rebecca b Feb 19, 1816 m Cephas Clary in 1842
Elizabeth b Nov 1842. Rebecca d Oct 3, 1845
Rufus b Aug 17, 1817 m Harriet Kellogg June 4 1842
George b March 1852
Edward b 1853
George b Feb 24, 1820 Phila b Jan 24, 1822 d Aug 12, 1822

Oscar Smith m Aug 29, 1913, Bertha Dugan.
Children:
   Robert Dale b June 2, 1914
   Kathleen Doris b Oct 12, 1917
   Helaine Lois b Oct 9, 1919

Thomas McCormick and Geneva Smith were married and lived ujtil 1883 in Mercer Co. Pa. They then moved to Steele, Kidder Co. Dakota Ter. Mr. McCormick tooka homestead in a township in which his wife was the second white woman to live, and here the two boys were born.

In 1894 they came to Barnum, Minn. to live. They later lived in Sandstone and Wahkon, Minn. After the death of Mrs. McCormick in 1914, Mr. McCormick spent his winters in California or Florida, and His summers with his different children.
March 14, 1916 Mr. McCormick was killed by Dud Williamson of Holt, Florida. He and his wife are both buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Duluth, Minn.

The above is a true record of names and dates copied from Bible Records, Marriage Announcements, Birth Announcements now in my possession.

Mannie McCormick Willcuts.
908 E. 3rd. St. Superior, Wis.

JAMES McCORMICK FAMILY

Little is known of James McCormick prior to his coming to Mercer Co. Pa. He was of Scotch or Scotch-Irish stock, born in Scotland about 1715, was married there and had children. At the death of his father James sold his share in the estate to his brother and came with his family to America, and located near Philadelphia, Pa. about the time of the Revolutionary War. Later he moved to Westmoreland Co. in the part which is now Washington Co. He married (2) a widow whose maiden name was Mary Reed, of an old family of Reeds of Pittsburg, Pa., and also of a Reed family of Erie, Pa. No record of the date of his marriage to Mary have been found.

The date when James McCormick moved to Mercer Co., Pa. is not known exactly. The TAX ASSESSMENT books of Mercer Co. show that in Irwin township for the year 1800, there were assessed: Axtells, Carmichaels, Condits, Hendersons, Kilgores, McClures, and Adam Carnahan, Ithiel Dodd, Thomas Jordan, and Jacob Ross, who are well known to have been pioneer Settlers in Northeastern Mercer Co. and among them also appears the names of William and Thomas McCormick.

In Sandy Lake Township, Mercer Co., for the year 1801, appears the names of ; Elias, Isaac, Thomas, Nathan, Daniel and Lincoln Axtell, Joseph Alexander, John, David, and Robert Caldwell, Duncan and John Carmichael, David and Ira Condit, Rufus and Ithiel Dodd, William, John, and Robert Henderson, Pat., Dave., Sam., and James Kilgore, William and James McCormick, Isaac and John Holloway, Adam Hill, James Montgomery and others.

The records of the Register of Wills of Venango Co. Pa. show that on March 16, 1813, Letters of Administration on the estate of James McCormick were issued to Mary McCormick and Alexander McCormick, Administrators; and that on the 13th of May, 1814, the administraters Account was filed. From this it would appear that James McCormick died in the early spring of 1813.

Mary McCormick, wife of James died in New Vernon Township, Mercer Co., Pa. in 1832, aged 87 years.
Children of James and Mary McCormick were:-
James Thomas Alexander Archibald Mary

James and Thomas McCormick, migrated at an early day to the state of Ohio. James married Sarah Smith, and settled in Portage Co., Ohio. He had no sons but four daughters named Mary, Nancy, Betsey (Elizabeth) and Sally (Sarah?). Nancy probably married Adam Hope. Nothing more is known of this family.

Thomas McCormick married Elizabeth Ireland, and moved to Kentucky and from there to Green Co. Ohio, and from there to Indiana. Nothing more is known of this family.

Mary McCormick married Nicholas Karnes. They went West and were never heard of again. It was supposed that they had been killed by Indians.

Alexander McCormick was born Sept. 16, 1783. He married Euphemia Hill, daughter of Adam Hill in 1808 or 1809. Died Aug. 29, 1853.
CHILDREN;
William b April 15, 1810., James Rosanna Alexander Mary Jane
John Reed and Adam Hill, b March 5, 1819, m Margaret Russell, Feb. 20-1845

William Hill McCormick married Rachel Hogue, Dec 4, 1831. She was a daughter of John and Jane (Blair) Hogue. She was born in the North of Ireland in 1809. Her parents moved to Pa. while was still an infant. the children of John and Jane Hogue were;- Mary, Margaret, William, Rachael, Alexander, Janez Nancy, and Elizabeth all died without leaving children.

William Hogue married Rosanna McCormick, daughter of Alexander and Euthemia McC ormick.

Alexander Hogue married Elizabeth Humphrey, and before the Civil War, moved to Ritchie Co. W. Va., where both died many years ago. Three children survived them: David Elizabeth and James Hogue. David died in W. Va. leaving some children. Elizabeth Hogue married a man named Mac Donald and when last heard of was living at Rockhouse, Madison Co. Ark. James Hogue, left W. Va. and what became of him is unknown. James Hogue youngest son of John and Jane Hogue married Lucinda Wilson. They had two children;-George and Nancy or Nannie. They both died without leaving Children.

James McCormick second son of Alexander and Euphemia McCormick, married Elizabeth Hosy. They had no children. James died Sept 3, 1870 ae 68. Elizabeth, his wife, died Oct 9, 1879 ae 70 years.

Rosanna, eldest daughter of Alex. and Euphemia McCormick, married Wm. Hogue brother of Rachael, wife of Wm. H. McCormick. They had a large family but this history does not name any of them.

Adam Hill McCormick was born March 5, 1819. d Sept 6, 1886 m Margaret Russell b Feb 27, 1822. m Feb 20, 1845.
Children;
Elizabeth b April 12, 1846 at Fairview, Erie Co. Pa.
Thomas Russell b Feb 2,1849 at Gerard, Erie Co. Pa.
Oscar Devere b Jan 14, 1851
Mary Viola b Feb 20, 1853
David Levere b March 30, 1852 d 1857
Marriages;
Elizabeth McCormick m Aaron Raymond Russell June 10, 1868.
Daughter b Feb 7, 1880 d Feb 10, 1880.
Thomas Russell m Greneva Marrilla Smith Oct 2, 1872.
Daughter b March 1873, d in infancy.
Nannie Irena b April 4, 1878 At Clark's Mills, Pa.
Gertrude May b Oct 31, 1880 " " "
Lilly Merle b May 14, 1883 " " "
Russell Levere b June 30, 1886 in Steele N. Dak
Oscar Smith b Aug 28, 1890 " " "
Mary Viola m John Calvin Allen March 21, 1872
George member of S. A. R. State No. 2047, National No. 397.
Myrtle Besse Oscar John.
Oscar Devere m Marietta Thompson July 4, 1872

Children of Oscar Devere and Marietta Thompson Continued.
Charles
Wilnetta Elizabeth Member of D. A. R. National No. 150011.
Margaret " " "
Walter

Family Record from the Bible of Adam H. and Margaret R. McCormick.
Printed in Hartford in 1866. Record in Adam's writing.
Page 1 Marriages.
A. H. McCormick and Margaret Russell was married Feb 20, 1845.
Page 2, Births.
Adam Hill McCormick born March 5, 1816.
Margaret McCormick born Feb 27, 1823.
Elizabeth McCormick born April 12, 1846
Thomas R. McCormick born Feb 2, 1849
Oscar D. McCormick born Jan 14, 1851
Mary V. McCormick born Feb. 20, 1853
Day Devere McCormick was born March 30, 1867
Page 3 Deaths.
Day Devere McCormick departed this life May 22, 1871, aged 4 Years, 1 month and 23 days.
Oscar D. McCormick died Dec 12, 1880 aged 29 years, 10 months 29 days
Margaret McCormick died July 20, 1884 aged 61 years 4 months add 24 day

Record of Marriages add Deaths in the hand writing of Thomas Russell McCormick.
Marriages
John C. Allen and Mary Viola McCormick was married March 21-1872
Oscar D. McCormick and Mariette Thompson married July 4-1872
Thomas R. McCormick and Geneva M. Smith were married June 10-1886.
Deaths.
Adam Hill McCormick died Sept 6, 1893 on Sabbath day aged 77 years 6 mos. and 11 day.
Aaron Raymond Russell died on Sabbath day Dec 1-1918 aged 89 years 2 mos. and 11 days.
Births.
Aaron Raymond Russell was born Sept 20-1829 near Utica, Venango Co.
Baby Daughter of A. R. and Lizzie Russell was born Feb. 7-1890
d Feb 10-1890

Thomas Russell McCormick was killed by a drunken man in Florida, March 14-1923.
John C. Allen died March 13-1923
Elizabeth McCormick Russell died April 21-1930.
These last three death dates furnished by Nannie McCormick Willcuts.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS R. MCCORMICK & MANILLA G. SMITH MCCORMICK.
Daughter b March 1873 d in infancy
Nannie Irena b April 4, 1876
Gertrude May b Oct 31, 1880
Lilly Merle b May 14, 1885
Russell Devere b June 30, 1886
Oscar Smith b Aug 25, 1890.

Nannie M. Nov 24, 1910, Raymond Johnathan Willcuts b Mar 31, 1886.
Children:-
James Russell b Sept 28, 1911. d Oct 31, 1911.
Mildred Geneva b Aug 14, 1914

Children of T. R. McCormick and M. C. Smith Continued

Gertrude May m. Aug. 30, 1907, Glen Kassie Elliot b. Mar 17, 1881 or 2
Children;-
Glen Arleigh b July 10, 1908
Howard Marion b Nov 20, 1912
Donald Merwin b April 5, 1914

Lillie Merle m Dec 28, 1910, Rev. Thomas Benjamin Shorts.
Children;-
Milton b Dec 1912, d in infancy.
Enid Merle b Mch 28, 1914
Marien Eunice b May 16, 1916.
Russell Levere m 1910 Vesta Olin.
Children;-
Russell Erwin b Nov 12, 1910
Paul Douglas b May 17, 1913
Dorothy Irene b May 19, 1916
Delores Lillian b Jan 16, 1924

Family of Archibald McCormick.

Archibald McCormick was born in Washington Co. Pa. in 1785, married Jane Hill, Oct 23, 1807.
Children;-

Mary
Adam
Rosanna
Elizabeth
James R.
John T.
Margaret
Martha J.
Sarah
Euphemia

Jane McCormick died June 19, 1844
Archibald McCormick married (2) Rebecca Alexander, May 20, 1845.
Archibald died Dec 18, 1867, aged 82 years. Rebecca d Aug. 11, 1887.
Archibald was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Archibald not being one of my ancestors I have no further record of his family.

Nennie McCormick Willcuts.

Record from David McKean family Bible now in posession Of
Nettie McKean Lauder,(Mrs W.S Lauder), Of Wahpeton,N.Dak.

Births

Charles McKean. ....APRIL,#3,1816
H.Maria Bradford . ...Jan. 1 , 1821

Ellen Maria......................................Mar. 25,1842
Charles A.McKean..................................Oct. 18, 1844
Mary Frances......................... ..... Sept. 22, 1845
Laurilla Jane. ....April 2,1847
Willie Giles......................................July 11 1854

Frances Ambler McKean, wife of Chas. A. ....April 13,1844

Nettie Frances *........ .... Feb. 28, 1869
Mary Ella * ....Jan. 7 1871
Anna Laurilla * ....Feb. 19 1874
Arthur Ellis *...............................Feb. 22, 1876
Charles Johnson *...............................Oct. 25 1877
Franklin Bradford *...............................Oct. 29 1880
Myrta Claire *................. ....July 8 1883

Deaths

Charles Mckean. Mar.24,1862
Mary Frances,dau Chas.& H.Maria Bradford McKean,....Aug.14, 1846
Ellen Maria " " " " " " " Sept. 3 , 1846
Laurilla Jane " " " " " " " April 30,1848

Clara,dau Chas.A. & Frances Ambler M cKean...... April 18,1869
IsaacB.Pratt,2nd husband H. Maria Bradford McKean,..April 1881
Edward B. Pratt,son of above.in.Redlands,.Cal. Mar.17 1897
H.MariaBradford McKean Pratt..wifeof.Isaac.in.Cal. June 3, 1902
Arthur Alan Hazen,sOn of Ora & Anna Hazen,Larimore,N.D.Jan.23,1909
Franklin Bradford,son of Chas A.& Frances Ambler McK.May27, 1911
Died in Wahpeton,N.Dak.aged 30yr,6mO,27da.
Charles Arthur ,son of Chas.& H.Maria Bradford McKean, Dec.13,1915
Died in Wahpeton,N.Dak.aged 71yr,1mo, 20da

Record from David Mckean family Bible now in posession of ---
Nettie McKean Lauder,(Mrs W.S.Lauder)of Wahpeton,N.Dak.

Marriages

David McKean
to
Nancy Ferson

Moses E.Bradford,Oct 20,1807
to
Sally Holmes

....

Chas Mckean,son of above to H.Maria Bradford,dau of above
. ...April.6,1841...................

Charles A.McKean, son of above to Frances M. Ambler
Oct 18,1866

Children of Chas.A. & Frances Ambler McKean:_
1 Clara, died in infancy.
2 Nettie Frances McKean to William Scott Lauder
Dec.28,1892
3Mary Ella McKean to Ernest Leroy Shaw
June 1, 1904
4 Anna Laurilla McKean to Ora A Hazen
March 20, 1895
5 Arthur Ellis McKean to Bertha E. Sisson
Oct.3,1900
6 Chas. Johnson McKean to Lucie M. Bill
June 21,1909
7 Franklin Bradford McKean, Unmarried. DiedMay 27, 1911
8
8 Myrta Claire McKean to Ralph Brownell D ennis
August 17,1904

Records sent to Genealogical Records Committee
by MRS. M. E. STONE, TRAVERSE DES SIOUX
CHAPTER, ST. PETER, MINNESOTA.

McManaman Family Bible Records.

Date of Publication 1847. First owner Elizabeth (Trout) McManaman. Present owner Mrs. M.E. Stone, 408 S. Washington Avenue, St. Peter, Minn.

Marriages:

Married Feb 28, 1818 by the Rev. Z. Hutchinson, Mr. Charles D. McManaman to Miss Elizabeth Trout.

Married Menora McManaman and John McElvain Nov 5, 1838

Married Mary E. McElvain and William O. Powell April 5, 1864.

Births:

Charles D. McManaman was born in April in the year 1794.

Elizabeth McManaman was born May 17 in the year 1797

Menora McManaman was born in July 14, 1819

Minerva McManaman was born in January 23, 1824

William H. McManaman was born in March 4, 1827

Marcellus T. McManaman was born in October 18th 1829.

James L. McManaman was born in October 3rd 1832

John D. McManaman was born in December 1, 1838

Deaths:

Charles D. McManaman died May 25, 1843

Elizabeth Trout McManaman died Sept 3, 1865

John D. McManaman died December 1, 1838.

James L. McManaman died Feb 12, 1861

Menora McElvain Lawrence died Jan 27, 1895.

Mary Elizabeth McElvain Powell, born Mar 12, 1842, died March 18th, 1928, aged 86 years.

Minerva Belle Stewart died March 6, 1928.

(The McManaman and McElvain families lived in Hamilton Co. Ohio.)

Bible, date of publication 1860. First owner, Mary (McElvain) Powell; present owner Mrs. M. E. Stone.

Marriages:

Married at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 5, 1864, W. O. Powell and Mary E. McElvain.

Births:

Born at Springfield, Ill June 19, 1840, W. O. Powell, son of W. B. and Nancy P. Powell.

Born in Hamilton Co. Ohio, March 12, 1842, Mary E, dau of John and Menora McElvain.

Deaths:

Died at St. Peter, Minn, William Ogden Powell, son of W. B. and Nancy P. Powell, July 1, 1918.

Unpublished McManaman Family Records.

Charles Davis McManaman, b Apr. 1794, died May 25, 1843, married Feb 28, 1818 by Rev. Z. Hutchinson, to Elizabeth Trout, b. May 17, 1797, died Sept 3, 1865. He was a printer on the Cincinnati Mirror; lived in Hamilton County, Ohio. He had a brother William McManaman who lived near Harrison, Ohio.

Children:

Menora McManaman, b July 14, 1819, d Jan 27, 1895 m. Nov 1838, John McElvain.

Minerva McManaman, b Jan 23, 1824, m. William Prickett, no children.

William Harrison McManaman, b Mar 4, 1827, m. Jane Osborne; had children Charles, Edward, Robert, Inez, Clara, Elizabeth, Marcia Belle.

Marcellus Trout McManaman, b Oct 18, 1829, m. Sarah Stewart; had eight children: Ida May, Harry, Walter, William, Nora, Jessie Guy, and May who married a Mr. May.

James Langdon McManaman, b Oct 3, 1832 (named Langdon for a neighbor); killed on a train; married Jane Rutherford; had two daughters, Elizabeth Trout McManaman who married William Perrin, and had children, Loda, Charles, and Everett. The second daughter Alice Rutherford McManaman, married a Mr. Walker. There was also a son James, who died young.

John Davis McManaman, born Dec 1, 1838, died in infancy.

McElvain Family.

Moses McElvain, married Mary Havergall, supposed to be related to Mary Havergall, the writer. She married second a man named Jolie or Jolly, and lived late in life at Morrow, Ohio. She talked a broad Scotch or Welsh dialect and pronounced her first husband's name "Mucklewain."

Children:

John McElvain, born Hamilton Co. Ohio, Oct 1818, married Nov 1838, in Brown County by Rev. Brown, Menora McManaman.

Robert McElvain, Indianapolis, Indiana. Married several times, no children known.

Nancy McElvain, married Milton Dineen; lived at Indianapolis, Ind. Children, Mary, Eugenia, Hannah.

Mary McElvain, married Matthew Bain or Bayne, Indianapolis.

John and Menora McElvain had children:

Alonzo, born Nov 2, 1839, m. Mary Bracken and had children, John, Emma, died 1894.

Mary Elizabeth, b Mar 12, 1842, m. April 5, 1864 to William Ogden Powell, died Mar 18, 1928. Children, Percy Wallace, Katie, Nora, Adah, Josie.
Edgar Polk, born Sept 1843, married Henrietta Frey and had Benjamin and Anna.

Adeline, died aged three.

Charles Moses, married Elizabeth - ; no children.

Minerva Belle, married Harry Harris and had Harry. married (2) Alex. Stewart and had Josie Belle and Charles.

Josephine, married George Seward and had John M. Seward.

POWELL Family Records.

Unpublished material
by Mrs. M.E. Stone.

William Powell, married a Miss Burke; came from Pennsylvania to Piqua, Ohio. Lived at various places in Ohio.

Their son William Burke Powell, was born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co. Ohio, Feb 22, 1808. He went to Cincinnati for his education; then to Springfield, Ill. He married Mrs. Nancy (Ogden) Wallace, of Cleves, Ohio. They lived at Springfield, Ill, till after the birth of their third child; then they moved to Harrison, Ohio. William Burke Powell died April 20, 1873. Nancy died Mar 9, 1893, aged 82. She was born in Cumberland Co. New Jersey. Her parents moved to Cleves, Ohio, where they are both buried.

Children:

Samantha, died young

William Ogden Powell, b June 19, 1840, died Julyl, 1918, married April 6, 1864, Mary Elizabeth McElvain. She died Mar 18, 1928.

Albert, died young

Mary Powell, born Harrison, Ohio; married Frank Miles.

Catherine Marie, born Harrison, married a Mr. Beuhring. No children.

William Powell, above, who m. Miss Burke, also had a son Richard Powell. He lived and died in Bardstown, Ill. He had six children, names unknown except one son Richard.

William Ogden Powell and Mary Elizabeth McElvain had children:

Percy Wallace Powell, m. Anna Louisa Schlange and had two daughters, Erma Luella and Dorothy Wallace.

Katie Belle Powell and Nora Preston Powell, died young.

Adah May Powell, m. Henry Hotz, no children.

Josie Belle Powell, m. Marshall E. Stone, no children.

Then forMary Powell, dau of Wm. Burke Powellm. Frank Miles, had no children.

Erma Luella Powell m. Warren F. Chapman, no children.

Dorothy Wallace Powell m. Richard M. O'Brien and had two sons: Richard Bowell O'Brien, b May 25, 1923; Robert William O'Brien, b June 24, 1926.

All the descendants of Nancy (Ogden) Wallace Powell are eligible to the D.A.R.

STONE Family Bible Records.

date of publication 1824. First Owner unknown. Present Owner Marshall W. Stone, 408 S. Washington Ave. St. Peter, Minn.

Marriages:

Benjamin Stone, born 16th November 1770

Caty Kendall, born 5th October 1778,

Married 11th February 1802.

Births:

Benjamin Stone 2nd, 28th October 1802
Mary Stone, 18th September 1803
Benjamin Franklin Stone, 4th December 1804
Cynthia Eliza Stone, 10th September 1806
Sylvia Stone, 21st August 1808
Marshall B. Stone, 12th May 1810
Caroline Stone, 10th March, 1812
Benjamin Stone, 24th August 1813
Abigal Stone, 12th December 1815
Caty Stone, 7th April 1818.

Children of Marshall B. Stone 12th May 1810 and Emily W. Blair, Feb 12, 1808:

Adeline Stone, Nov 18th, 1832
Caroline Stone, Agst the 2nd 1834
Catherine Stone, March the 1st 1836
Laurestine Stone, Feb 25, 1838
Emily-Ann Stone ~~Feb 25, 1838~~ July 12, 1839
James Benjamin Stone March 18 A. D. 1841
Wm. Stone 3 July 1844
Gertrude Stone, November 9, 1846
Azro Ashley Stone January 17, 1840
Mary Stone February 27th 1849
Franklin M. Stone Nov 9th 1851
Mary Walrath 27th August 1814 (second wife of Marshal B. Stone)

Deaths:

Benjamin Stone died August 29th 1831, ae 61 years 8 mo, 29 da.

Caty Stone died April the 9th 1834, ae 56 years 6 mo and 3 da.

Mrs. Emily W. Stone 23rd Jan 1847. Ae 38 years 11 mo 11 da.

Mary Stone 2nd wife of M. B. Stone Aprile 11th 1864 at 2 o'clock P. M. aged 50 years, 7 mo and 13 da.

William B. Stone died at St. Louis Missouri October 7th 1862 of Chronic Diarrhea. At the time of his death was a Sergeant in Co. "H" 4th Minn. Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion; buried at St. Louis.

Benjamin Stone 2nd 25th November 1802

Benjamin Franklin Stone 16th February 1812

Benjamin Stone Jnr. 17th March 1827

James Stone (no date)

Gertrude Stone 11th December 1846 aged 1 month 2 da.

Franklin M. Stone died Mar 20th 1903 2 P. M. of Locomotor Ataxia at St. Peter, Minn.

Marshall B. Stone died at St. Peter, Minn the 30th day of July 1885 the cause of death being dyspepsia and heart trouble. Interment "Traverse" Cemetery.

Azro Ashley Stone, born Jan 17, 1840, and died at St. Peter, Minn on the 9th day of June 1907, at 9 P. M. the cause of death being failure of the heart or cerebral hemorrhage. "Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem."

Sarah Frances Stone (wife of A.A.) born March 17, 1848, died Oct 2, 1908.

The descendants of Sarah Frances (Phelps) Stone are eligible to the D.A.R.

--The forgoing material was all sent
by Mrs. M. E. Stone of Traverse Des
Sioux Chapter, St. Peter, Minn.

BENJAMIN H. MICOU DEEDS LAND TO NIECE OLIVE WASHBURN STEVENS IN MOREHOUSE PARISH, LOUISIANA.

1860

PARISH AND CITY OF NEW ORLEANS

Be it known, that on this 31st. day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty (1860) of the Independence of the United States of America, the eighty-fourth.

Before me, James Graham, Notary Public in and for the Parish and City of New Orleans, State of Louisiana, duly commissioned and qualified, and in the presence of witnessxs herein after named and undersignes,

PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED:

BENJAMIN H. MICOU, Of Tallapoosa County, in the State of Alabama, who declared that for and in consideration of the love and affection which he entertains for his neice, Mistress OLIVE WASHBURN, the wife of lawful age, of JAMES H. STEVENS, of Bastrop, Morehouse Parish in the State of Louisiana, he, the said Micou does by these presents make a donation intra-vivose, pure, simple, and irrevocable unto the said Mistress Stevens, who is here also present and accepting

the same by and with the consent and authorization of ber said husband, also present, of the following described lands situate, lying and being in the Parish of Morehouse, to wit:
The east half and Southern quarter of Section Nine, and south half of the Southeast quarter of Section Four, in Township twenty one North Range Number seven East, in the North of Red River Land District of Louisiana, containing five hundred and fifty-nine acres and sixty three hundreths of an acre, according to official survey of said Township on file in the Land Office in this State; said portion of State said portion of land was acquired by said Benjamin H. Micou, by purchase from State of Louisiana, per swamp land certificate of B. Harlson, Register of land office number 5787, dated at Baton Rouge in this State, on the eighteenth day of May, eighteen hundred and fifty nine.

2nd. All of section number ten in township number twenty one North, of Range of number seven East, in the North of Red River land District of Louisiana, containing six hundred and thirty-six and fifty-two hundreths of an acre according to the official survey of said Township in the land office in this State. Said Section of land was acquired by said Micou by purchase from the State of Louisiana p~~e~~er swamp land

certificate of B. Haralson, Register of the Land Office No. 5788 and dated at Baton Rouge in this State on the eighteenth day of May, eighteen hundred and fifty nine.

3rd. The south half of the south half of section three, south half of the Western Section Two and the north half of the western quarter of Section eleven in Township number Twenty one, North of Range number seven, East in the North of Red River land District of Louisiana, containing three hundred and nine acres ans sixty-two hundreths of an acre, according to the official survey of said Township. This land was acquired by the said Micou by purchase from the State of Louisiana, per swamp land certificate of B. Haralson, Register of the Land Office No. 5789 and dated at Baton Rouge in this State on the eighteenth day of May eighteen hundred and fifty nine.

To have and/to hold the said lands unto the Mistress Stevens, her heirs and assigns forever to her and their own proper use and behoof, a quit claim, and without any guarantee whatsoever, except against said Donor's own acts and deeds.

The said lands are hereby valued at the sum of Two thousand five hundred and fifty dollars.

Said parties declared that they hereby dispense with production of a certificate from the Recorder of Mortgages in and for Morehouse Parish to show the encumberances, if any, which exist in the name of said Donor on the land

herein conveyed, as is otherwise by article three thousand three hundred and twenty eight of the Civil Code of this State.

And here personally appeared Mrs. Mary Jame Simms, wife of lawful age of said Donor, herein authorized and assisted by her husband, and joining him herein, who declared after reading the foregoing that she renounce all rights, mortgages and privilages and relinquishes all rights and dower in the before described premises.

This certificate, in the hand writing of the Recorder of Deeds is owned by Mrs. Claude L. Jones (daughter of Mrs. Olive Stevens) of Caddo Gap, Arkansas.

MISSISSIPPI

Magnolia, Mississippi December 5, 1887.

Twelve months after date, I promise to pay James Powell and Pink Lenoir or either of them Thirty-eight, 60/100 dollars with 8% int. from 1st day of January 1885 till paid. This note is secured by vendor's lein on the following land, to wit;

W ½ of N.E. ¼ of S.E. ¼ T. 32-2-7 all in Pike County, Mississippi.

s̸ James H. Stevens.

Magnolia, Mississippi. December 5, 1887.

Twenty-four months after date, I promise to pay James Powell and Pink Lenoir or either of them the sum of Thirty-eight 60/100 Dollars with 8% interest from 1st. day of January 1885 till paid. This note is secured by vendor 's lien on the following land, to wit;

W½ of N. E. ¼ and N ½ of S. E. ¼ T. 32-2-7 all in Pike County, Mississippi.

s̸ James H. Stevens.

These notes in my father's hand writing in my possession. Marcy Stevens Gill. Silver Spring. Maryland.

THE
HOLY BIBLE
containing the
OLD and NEW TESTAMENTS,
together with the
APOCRYPHA:
Translated out of the original
Tongues,
and
with the former translation
diligently compared and
revised.
The Text conformable to the
standard of the American
Bible Society
Philadelphia:
Published by John B. Perry
198 Market Street.
For sale by William Holridge
No. 140 Fulton Street,
New York.
John Ball, New Orleans
1852

BIRTHS

Samuel Hale Mitchell was born August 9, 1862
Died July 22,1929

Samuel Hale Mitchell and Bessie A.Cornett were joined in matrimony by Rev. George A.Maiden on February 23,1887.

Clara Louise Mitchell was born April 7,1888

Katie Mae Mitchell was born December 17,1889

Edith Jaunita Mitchell was bor n May 21,1894

William Marshall Mitchell was born September 1,1825

Sophia Primrose Mitchell,his wife, was born September 16,1830

Malinda Rosamond Mitchell,their daughter, was born June 7,1849

Elizabeth Frances Mitchell,their daughter, was born September 19, 1851.
Mary Lavina Mitchell,their daughter, was born April 18,1854
Sena Lucinda Mitchell, their daughter, was born February 9,1857
Virginia Laticia Mitchell, their daughter, was born May 19,1859

Samuel Hale Mitchell,their only son, was born August 9,1862

Ellis Hale,their grandson, was born April, 1868.

DEATHS

Malinda R.Mitbhell died December 28,1868

Dr.William Marshall Mitchell died January 24,1888

Mary L.Mitchell died February 25,1909

Sophia P.Mitchell died Jule 19, 1910

Fannie B.Mitchell Thomas died November 19,1917

Samuel Hale Mitchell, M.D. died July 22,1929

REPORT
OF THE
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MRS. HENRY J. DUNAVANT .... NATIONAL CHAIRMAN

MRS. WILFRED J. CLEARMAN .... STATE REGENT

MRS. WIRT A. GILL .... STATE CHAIRMAN

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

1947 - 1948

PRESENTED TO
THE LIBRARY OF
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Miscellaneous Data Relating to the Curtis, Farmer, Lewis, Washington and Allied Families Taken from Old Papers and Letters in Possession of Mr. Frederic S. Moise, Coltons Point, Md.

Contributed by: Mrs. Frederic S. Moise

Chapter: Patriots' Memorial

Regent: Kathryn Wright Galliher

State Chairman: Mrs. Wilfred Jewett Clearman

Year: 1948

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Descendants of, one line

Farmar, Major Robert of Dauphine Island, County of Mobile, Ala. 3

Lewis, Samuel of Plymouth, Conn. 4

Lewis, Curtis of Mobile, Ala. 5

Washington, Lawrence, Immigrant of Rappahannock County, Va. 1

Washington, Colonel John, Immigrant of Wakefield, Va. 2

Letters, synopsis of- to and from members of the Lewis Family 6-7-8

Wills, synopsis of

Washington, Lawrence 9

deVaubercey, Louis F. A. E. LeGras 9

Wills, copy of

Washington, Lawrence 10-14

deVaubercey, Louis, F. A. E. Legras 10-14

Deed, copy of to Lot Six in Protestant Burying Ground, Mobile, Ala., given to Curtis Lewis 17

Tombstone Inscription of Louis Francois Alexander Edward LeCras deVaubercey in lot Six of the Church St. Cemetery Mobile, Ala. 9

Information, additional source of concerning Major Robert Farmar 3

One Line of Descendants of Lawrence Washington, Immigrant

I.	Lawrence Washington I bapt. 1635 England d. 1677 Rappahannock Co. Va.	m.	(1) (2) Joyce(Jane) Fleming
II.	John Washington II b. 4-2-1671 d.	3-15-1692	Mary Townshend
III.	John Washington IV b. d.	m. Ref. Va. Mag. 26:418	Mary Massey
IV.	Capt. Lawrence Washington III b. 1727-28 d. 1804-1809	7-31-1751 Ref. Wm. &M. Quar. 8:365	Elizabeth Dade b. 10-20-1734 d.
V.	Ann Washington b. d.	Abt. 1781	Capt. John Stith b. 1755 d. 1808
VI.	Ariana Stith b. d. 1856 Rome, Ga.	6-27-1803	Warner Washington d. 1850 Rome, Ga.
VII.	John Stith Washington b.9-10-1810 d.3-16-1872	5-23-1849	Sarah Elizabeth Lewis b. 10-12-1831 d. 10-20-1855
VIII.	Cora Ariana Washington b. 6-6-1850 d. 5-11-1911	4-18-1876	David Calhoun Moise b. 1847 d. 1-27-1887
IX.	Hettie E. Moise b. 1-13-1878	m. (1) 8-29-1934 (2)	Frank P. Cox Wyatt C. Franks b. 5-18-1873 d. 8-3-1940
IX.	Frederic Stith W. Moise b. 6-5-1882	11-27-1923	F. Flavia Hungerford b. 1-13-1890

One Line of Descendants of Colonel Jhhn Washington, Immigrant, and brother of Lawrence

I.	John Washington I	m.	Anne Pope
	b. 1623 England		
	d. 1677 Bur. at Bridges Creek		
	Will dated 2-26-1675, admitted to probate Westmoreland Co., Va. 1-16-1677		
II.	Lawrence Washington II		Mildred Warner
	b. 1661		b.
	d. March 1698		d. Jan. 1701
	Will prob. 3-30-1698		
III.	John Washington III	1715	Catherine Whiting
	b. 1692 Wakefield		b. 5-22-1694
	d. 9-1-1746		d. 2-7-1743
IV.	Henry Washington	1-9-1749	Anne Thacker
	b.	Wm. & Mary Quar.	
	d.	Vol. 4:118	d.
V.	Thacker Washinton		Harriet Peyton
	b.		b.
	d. 1798		d.
VI.	Warner Washington	6-27-1803	Ariana Stith
	b.	Wm. & Mary Quar	b.
	d. 1850,Rome,Ga.	Vol. 21:216	d. 1856 Rome, Ga.
VII.	John Stith Washington	5-23-1849	Sarah Eliabeth Lewis
	b. 9-10-1810 King Geo. Co. Va.		b. 10-12-1831 Mobile Ala.
	d. 3-16-1872 N. O. La.		d. 10-20-1855 N. O. La.
VIII.	Cora Ariana S. Washington		David Calhoun Moise
	b. 6-6-1850 N.O. La.	4-18-1876	b. 1847 Charleston,S.C.
	d. 5-11-1911 Wash. D.C.		d. 1-27-1887 N.C. La.
IX.	Hettie Elizabeth Moise	(1)	Frank P. Cox
	b. 1-13-1878 N.O. La.	(2)	Wyatt G. Franks
		8-29-1934	b. 5-18-1873
		Wash. DC	d. 8-3-1940 Wash.DC
IX.	Frederic S. Moise	11-27-1923	R. Flavia Hungerford
	b. 6-5-1882 N.O. La.	DC	b. 1-13-1890 Petoskey, Mich.

One Line of Descendants of Major Robert Farmar Immigrant

I.	Major Robt. Farmar b. 1718 d. 1778 or 1779	m.	Mary------- b. 1737 d. 1795
II.	Elizabeth Mary b. d. 1-5-1833	m.	Louis L.deVaubercey b. 1751 France d. 4-10-1837
III.	Isabella deVaubercey b. 1809 d. 1886	m. 11-7-1826 at New Orleans	Curtis Lewis b. 5-6-1789 d. 2-13-1840
IV.	Sarah Elizabeth Lewis b. 10-12-1831 d. 9-20-1855	m. 5-23-1849	John Stith Washington b. 9-10-1810 Virginia d. 3-16-1872 New Orleans
V.	Cora Ariana Washington b. 6-6-1850 d. 5-11-1911	m. 4-18-1876	David Calhoun Moise b. 1847 Charleston, S.C d. 1-27-1887 New Orleans
VI.	Hettie E. Moise b. 1-13-1878	m. (1) (2) 8-29-1934 Wash. D. C.	Frank P. Cox Wyatt G. Franks b. 5-18-1873 d. 8-3-1940 Wash. D. C.
VI.	Frederic S. Moise b. 6-5-1882 New Orleans	m. 11-27-1923 Wash. D. C.	Flavia Hungerford b. 1-13-1890 Petoskey,M Mich.

Note: Considerable data on Major Robert Farmar appears in the book, "Colonial Mobile" by Peter J. Hamilton, published by Houghton Mifflin and Company, Boston and New York, 1898,

Catalogue of Saml & Sarah Lewis Family
Plymouth Connecticut

Names	When Born	When Married	When Died
Samuel Lewis	1-1-1748		7-28-1822
Sarah Lewis	4-6-1757		3-20-1820
Lyman Lewis	4-15-1776		11-26-1822
Polly Lewis	2-2-1780		8-24-1809
Curtis Lewis	5-6-1789	12-9-1813 11-7-1826	2-13-1840

Mary Ann Lewis, the wife of Curtis Lewis and the daughter of Samuel Ellis deceased of Nantucket, State of Massachussetts, maried Nov. 9, 1813 and departed this life the 2nd Dec. 1814 at Mobile, Alabama. Polly Ann Lewis, daughter was born the 27th Oct. 1814 and died the 20th November. Isabellan Josephine Lewis, the wife of Curtis Lewis and the daughter of M. Edward Louis Francois Alexander le Gras de Vaubercey and Madam Mary Elizabeth de Vaubercy, wife of the said Louis of Dauphin Island, state of Alabama, county of Mobile, married on the 7th November 1826 at Dauphin Island.

Catalogue of Curtis and Isabella Josephine Lewis
Mobile, Ala.

Name	When Born	When Married	When Died
Curtis Lewis	5-6-1789	11-7-1826	2-13-1840
Isabella Josephine Lewis		11-7-1826	1886
Edward C. Lewis	Jan. 1829		
Sarah Elizabeth Lewis	10-12-1831	New Orleans, La. 5-23-1849	10-1855 New Orleans
Robert Charles Lewis	12-11-1832		Biloxi, Miss. 9-15-1848
Elizabeth Caldwell Lewis	11-18-1836	7-8-1855	4-8-1861
Cora Augusta Lewis	9-22-1840		Dauphin Island 10-1-1843

Sarah Elizabeth Lewis married 5-23-1849 in New Orleans La., to John Stith Washington who was born on 9-10-1810 King George county, Virginia, died 3-16-1872 in New Orleans, La.

Synopsis of Letters from Members of the Lewis Family

Letter dated 26-February 1853, Westfield, Mass. to Mrs. Curtis Lewis (Aunt) from Jeanette W. Lewis (Mrs. Lyman Lewis) says-"my husband is away, Samuel is well, Mrs. Thomas Lewis has a fine fat boy two weeks old."

Letter dated 10 January 1856, Westfield, Mass. to Mrs. Curtis Lewis (Aunt) from Lyman Lewis says, "Brother Samuel is in Charleston, S. C.- Thomas is in Springfield."

Letter dated 2 September 1856, Westfield, Mass. to Mrs. Curtis Lewis (Aunt) says, "My sister Mary is here on a visit. Samuel also has recently arrived from Charleston, S. C. where he has been the last 8 months. Thomas is here but out of business. Mary says she will write in this letter." (Letter from Lyman Lewis)

Mary G. Colt writes:"----I am spending a week at my old home which I always enjoy, tho I have a pleasant home of my own in Pittsfield. I have been married 13 years, last week. My oldest daughter is 12, my 2nd is ten, a little boy five and my baby (Margaret) is nearly three, two of them are with me and I expect Mr. Colt today." Sarah Cook has returned from the West and is now with her mother in Waterbury."

Letter dated 11 January 1857, Westfield, to Mrs. Curtis Lewis (Aunt) from Lizzie Lewis says- "I was not at home when you made your short visit here. I was then in Pittsfield, living with Aunt Mary where I had been since a little child of nine years, you might imagine me, a woman grown but I do not call myself a woman yet & I shall therefore introduce myself, a young girl of eighteen years, the second daughter of Father's large family."

Letter dated 11-January 1856, Westfield(attached to letter above) to Mrs. Curtis Lewis (Aunt) from Margaret Lewis says, "----- I have been west for two years and like that country very much.--- I expect soon to go to Pittsfield to make Aunt Mary a short visit, several years have passed since I was there at school."

Synopsis of letters from Members of the
Lewis Family-continued

Letter dated 11 January 1857, Westfield to Mrs. Curtis Lewis (Aunt) from Jeanie P. Lewis says: I remember of seeing you at our house a long time ago when I was a little girl. I am now grown to be a large girl of about 15 years.---- When you were here I attended the small brick schoolhouse in our District but I have risen above that and now attend the High School it is a very nice school and we have nice teachers-their names are Mr. Daniels and Miss Fletcher. I study Arithmetic, Geography and Latin. I went to the Academy before I attended High School."

Letter from Jeanette W. Lewis (Mrs. Lyman Lewis) written on same paper as above letter, says:

"Dear Aunt- All have written, & now comes my turn. Your last letter to us came while I was in Boston one visit-after my return the letter was sent to Pittsfield for Mary to read so that we have long delayed tell you how warm our sympathies are for you in your time of sore bereavement. You must indeed be lonely; Sarah can no more return to you but you can go to her: The party of friends is one of the most cruel sorrows of life, but this parting brings our greatest pleasure, the joy of meeting. That you may meet, all those near & dear you, who have gone before you; in Heaven is the wish of one who has passed through many sad scenes."

Letter dated 28 December 1836, Wilmington, N. C. to Curtis Lewis (Uncle) from Frederick Lewis says:- "I am at present engaged in this place until the 1st of June (by Salmon Strong)in the mercantile business--- and my youngest Brother Thomas A.Lewis is with me.---- I have some opinion of going to some of the northwestern states in the springand from the best information I can get I think Illinois one of the best states in the Union for a young man to go to make a fortune.----- Cousin Henry Bates was married last week, he is in business in New York where he found his wife. He is of my age-25. My brother Samuel C. Lewis is now at Westfield but expects to return to Rio Janiero."

Synopsis of letters from and to Members of
the Lewis family - continued

Letter dated 7 June 1830, Berlin, Conn. to Curtis Lewis (nephew) from Giles Curtis, says: " I received your kind letter of the 22nd Ultimo , thank you most kindly for writing me, I often think of you and your dear Partner. I wish for the happiness of an interview with you and the family.------------ I am not unmindfull of you though you have good reason to charge me with neglect for not being more punctual in answering your letters; I trust you will consider my age and the trials it has been fortune to experience in my family the year past.-------My hearing is so poor that I am not able to transact any kind of business whatsoever and am obliged to to depend on Mrs. Curtis in all matters that come to my ears. It is with great difficulty I am able to hold my pen in consequence of a nervous tremor that I am subject to. ------ I have not seen any of our relatives at Plymouth for a number of months -believe all in general health."

WILL

LAWRENCE WASHINGTON of Rappahannock Cunty, Va.

Dated: 27 September 1675 Probated: 6 June 1677
Wife : Jane Washington
Sons: John Washington
Daus: Mary and Ann
Exrs: Jane Washington
Guardians: Col. John Washington, Thomas Hawkins
Wit: Cornelius Wood, John B. Barrow, Henry Sandy, Jr.

Original will filed in Rappahannock County Records, Deed Book No. 1, page 219, at Tappahannock, Va.

LOUIS FRAUCCIS ALEXANDER EDWARD LEGRAS DEVAUBERCEY

Dated: 11 November 1831
Wife: Elizabeth Mary DeVaubercey
Sons:
Daus: Isabella Lewis (wife of Curtis Lewis)
Exrs: Elizabeth Mary DeVaubercey
Wit: H. Hitchcock, Wm. M. Garrow and F. M. Alexander

Copy of will in possession of Frederic S. Moise
Coltons Point, Md.

The inscription on Tombstone in Lot 6, Church St. Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. bears the name of Louis A.deVaubercey, died April 10, 1837, aged 86 years.

WILL OF LAWRENCE WASHINGTON

In the Name of God Amen I Lawrence Washington of the County of Rappahannock being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament hereby revoking annulling and making void all former wills and coddicells heretofore - by me made either by word or writing and this only to be taken for my last will and testament Imprs. I give and bequeath my Soule into the hands of Almighty God hoping and trusting through the mercy of Jesus Christ my one Savior and redeemer to receive full pardon and forgiveness of all my Sinns and my body to the earth to be buried in comely and decent manner by my Executrix hereafter named and for my wordly goods I thus dispose them

Item -- I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Mary Washington my whole estate in England both reall and personall to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten - forever to be delivered unto her possession immediately after my decease by my Executrix hereafter named I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid daughter Mary Washington my

smallest stone ring and one silver cup now in my possession to her and her heirs forever to be delivered to her immediately after my decease I give and bequeath unto my loveing son John Washington all my bookes to him and his heirs forever to be delivered to him when he shall come to the age of Twenty one yeares I give and bequeath unto my Son John and Daughter Ann Washington all the rest of my plate but what is before expressed to be equally divided between them and delivered unto their possession when they come of age

Item My wish is that all my debts which of right and Justice I owe to any man be Justly and truely paid as allso my funerall expenses after which my will is that all my whole estate both reall and personall be equally divided between my loveing wife Jane Washington and the two children god hath given me by her Viz. John and Ann Washington I give and bequeath it all to them and the heires of their bodies lawfully begotten forever, my Sonns part to be delivered to him when he comes of age, and my daughters part when she comes of age or day of marriage which shall first happen

Item my will is that that land which became due to me in right of my wife lying on the South Side of the river formerly belonging to Capt. Alexander Flemming and commonly known by the name of West Falco be sold by my Executrix hereafter named for the payment of my debts immediately after my decease

Item my will is that the land I have formerly entred with Capt Wm. Mosely be forthwith after my decease surveyed and pattented by my Exec. hereafter named and if it shall amount to the quantity of one thousand acres then I give and bequeath unto Alexander Barrow two hundred acres of the land to him and his heirs for ever the remainder I give and bequeath unto my loveing wife aforesd. and two children to them and their heires forever to be equally devided between them

Item my will is that if it shall please God to take my daughter Mary out of this world before she comes of age or has heirs of her body lawfully begotten then I give and bequeath my land in England which by my will I have given to her unto my Son John Washington and his heirs and the personall estate which I have given to her I give and bequeath the same unto my daughter Ann Washington and her

heires forever

Item I do hereby make and ordain my loveing wife Jane Washington Executrix of this my last will and testament to See it performed and I do hereby make and appoint my dear and loveing Brother Coll. John Washington and my loveing friend Thomas Hawkins and in case of the death or neglect of my executrix to be the overseers and guardians of my children untill they come of age to the truth whereof I have herento Sett my hand and Seale this 27th of September

1675 Lawrence Washington
(Seale)

Signed, Sealed, & declared
to be his last will & testament in the presence
of us

Cornelius Wood
Sign
John B. Barrow

Henry Sandy junr.

A codicill of the last will & testmane of Lawrence Washington annext to his will & made Septembr. 27th 1675

Item my will is that my part of the land I now live upon which became due to me by marriage of my

wife, I leave it wholy and Solely to her disposall after my decease as witness my hand the day of year above written

Lawrence Washington, (Seale)

Signed, Sealed & declared to be
Codicil of my last will & testament in the
pr.sence of us
Cornelius Wood
Henry Sandy junr.

The above named Henry Sandy Junr. aged 17 years or thereabts. Sworn and examined saith that he did see the above named Lawrence Washington Sign, Seale and Publish the above mentioned to be his last will & testament & that he was in perfect Sence and memory at the Signing-Sealing and publishing thereof to the best of your deponent judgement-

Henry Sandy

Juratus est Henricus Sandy in Cur Cond Rapp. ac. Sexto die Junij Ano. 1677.

J. Sacrand pld. probabted et recordat.

Test: Ldmo. Crask, Cl Cur

A copy. Teste: A. D. Latane Clerk
Wills, Deed Book No. 1, page 219
Rappahannock County Records

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. WILL OF MR. DeVAUBERCEY

I, Louis Francois Alexander Edward LeGras DeVaubercey, a native of France, now a citizen of the United States of America, residing on Dauphine Island, in the county of Mobile, State of Alabama, being of sound and disposing mind do make this my last will and statement hereby revoking all other and former wills.

I give and bequeath unto the children of my daughter, Isabella Lewis, the wife of Curtis Lewis, which may be alive at the time of my decease, all my estate, real and personal of whatever nature I may die possessed - - - - of, reserving out of the rents and profits thereof, a reasonable and comfortable support during their lives for my wife, Elizabeth Mary DeVaubercey, and my said daughter, Isabella Lewis, and the survivors of them, and after their deaths, I desire my said estate to be equally divided between the said children of the said Isabella Lewis, and their descendants.

I do hereby appoint my wife, Elizabeth Mary DeVaubercey, my executrix, with power to appoint an executor or executrix to administer the said estate until the said estate shall be divided

between my grandchildren as in hereinbefore directed and specified.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Louis Franccis Alexander Edward LeGras DeVaubercey, in our presence, who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each signed our respective names as witnesses thereto this 11th, day of November, in the year of our Lord, 1831.

L. DeVaubercey

Signet

H. Hitchcock (
Wm. M. Garrow (Witnesses.
F. M. Alexander (

STATE OF ALABAMA (
)
City of Mobile(

Be it remembered that Curtis Lewis has purchased Lot No. Six in the Protestant Burying Ground of said City, for the sum of Ten Dollars, and is entitled to have and to hold the same as a burying place, forever; subject to the future regulations of the Mayor and Aldermen of said City, in regard to the mode of fencing, planting trees or shrubs, digging graves, placing monuments, and the orderly management of the said Ground.

Given under my hand, and seal of said City
this 11th day of July, A. D. 1834

J. Stocking Mayor

Attest: I. H. Hyde, Clerk

INDEX

Page

Alexander, F. M. 9- 16
Barrow, John B. 9- 13
Barrows, Alexander.......................... 12
Berlin, Conn................................. 8
Biloxi, Miss................................. 5
Charleston, S. C............................ 2- 3
Colonial Mobile.............................. 3
Cox, Frank, P............................... 1-2-3
Cook, Sarah.................................. 6
Curtis, Giles................................ 8
Dade, Slizabeth.............................. 1
Dauphine Island............................4-5-15
DeVaubercey, Louis......................3-4-9-15-16
" , copy of will................... 9
" , Isabella...................... 3-4-9
" , Elizabeth Mary................ 4-9-15
" , Louis, tombstone inscription... 9
Ellis, Samuel................................ 4
Farmar, Major Robert......................... 3
" Elizabeth Mary.......................... 3
" Mary.................................... 3
Fleming, Joyce............................... 1
France....................................... 15
Franks, Wyatt G............................. 1-2-3
Garrow, Wm. H............................... 9-16
Hawkins, Thomas.............................. 13
Hitchcock, H................................ 9-16
Hungerford, R. Flavia....................... 1-2-3
Hyde, H...................................... 17
Lewis, Cora Augusta.......................... 5
" , Curtis................3-4-5-6-7-8-15-16-17
" , Edward C.................................. 5
" , Elizabeth Caldwell........................ 5
" , Frederick................................. 7
" , Isabella Josephine (Mrs. Curtis) 5-6-7-9-10
" , Jeanette W. (Mrs. Lyman)............ 6-7
"J, Jeanie................................... 7
" , Lyman.................................. 4-6
" , Lizzie.................................... 6
" , Margaret.................................. 6
" , Mary Ann.................................. 4
" , Mary (Mrs. Colt).......................... 6
" , Polly..................................... 4
" , Polly Ann................................. 4
" , Robert Charles............................ 5
" , Samuel.................................... 4
" , Sarah..................................... 4
" , Sarah Elizabeth....................1 -2-3-5
" , Thomas.................................... 6

INDEX -cont.

Page

Massey, Mary.................................. 1
Mobile, Ala................................... 5-11
Moise, David Calhoun.......................... 1-2-3
" , Frederic Stith Washington............. 1-2-3
" , Hettie Elizabeth........................ 1-2-3
Mosely, Wm., Capt............................. 12
Nantucket, Mass............................... 4
New Orleans, La............................... 2-3-5
Peyton, Harriet............................... 2
Petoskey, Mich................................ 2-3
Pittsfield.......... 6
Pope, Anne.................................... 2
Protestant Burying Ground, Mobile, Ala....... 17
Rappahannock County, Va....................... 9-10
Sandy, Henry, Jr.............................. 9-14
Stith, Ariana................................. 1-2
" , John Capt............................... 1
Stocking, J................................... 17
Townshend, Alexander.......................... 12
" , Mary.................................... 1
Thacker, Anne................................. 2
Warner, Mildred............................... 2
Washington, Ann...........................1-9-10-11-12
" , Cora Ariana Stith....................... 1-2-3
" , Henry................................... 2
" , Jame.................................... 9-11
" , John I...........................2-9-10-11-12-13
" , John II................................. 1
" , John III................................ 2
" , John IV................................. 1
" , John Stith.............................1-2-3-5
" , Lawrence I.........................1-9-10-13-14
" , Lawrence II............................. 2
" , Lawrence III............................ 1
" , Mary...................................9-11-12
" , Thacker................................. 2
" , Warner.................................. 1-2
Waterbury, Conn............................... 6
Westfield, Mass............................... 7
Whiting, Catherine............................ 2
Wood, Cornelius...............................9-13-14

MOORE PROBATE RECORDS

1737 --- 1915

Compiled
by

Harriette W. Eddy

Chairman
Genealogical Records

COL.TIMOTHY BIGELOW CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS of AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS.

1948

Angeline Crawford Heartz
State Chairman
Genealogical Records Committee

Mrs. Warren Shattuck Currier
State Regent

ABRAHAM MOORE, of Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: October 25,1773 Probated December 13,1773
Wife; Silence Moore
Sons: Aaron Moore, Silence Moore guardian; Jonathan Moore; Thomas Moore; Abraham Moore; William Moore; David Moore; Jonas Houghton guardian for William Moore;
Daus; Hannah Moore; Silence Moore; Rebecca Moore; (John Richardson and Rebecca Richardson)
Exrs: Jonathan Moore;
Wit: Amos Meriam; Joshua Johnson; Phineas Moore; Gardner Moore;

Series A. Case 41251. Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

ABRAHAM MOORE, of Bolton, Massachusetts, (physician)

Dated: March 5,1803 Probated April 5,1803
Wife: Elizabeth Moore
Son: Abraham Moore
To Abraham Moore, son of my brother Jonathan Moore;
To Jonadab Moore son of my brother Jonathan Moore;
Abraham Moore son of my brother William Moore;
Exec. Stephen Patridge Gardner.

Series A. Case 41258. Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

ABEL MOORE, of Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Father: William Moore
Mentions William Moore of Rutland;
Abijah Moore of Rutland;
Wit: Silas Whitney; Jotham Goodnow:
Adm. Bond March 23,1754

Series A. Case 41251. Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

ASA MOORE of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: July 20,1798. Probated August 5,1800.
Wife: Lucy Moore
Sons: John Moore; William Moore;
Daus. Sarah Gates wife of Daniel Gates; Hannah Gates wife of John Shephard Gates; Patty Goodwin wife of John Goodwin; Betsey McFarland wife of Capt. James McFarland;
Gr-Child. Two children of my son Thadeus Moore, deceased.
Exec: My son William Moore
Wit: William Parker; Oliver Fiske; Theoph$^{\underline{s}}$ Wheeler;
(dau. Martha wife of John Goodwin, deceased.)
Series A. Case 41280. Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ABIJAH MOOR of Boylston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Admin. January 7,1796
Wife: Molly Moor
Admins: Levi Moor of Boylston; Moses Sawyer of Lancaster; Molly Moor, widow of deceased;
Son: Oliver Moore
Daus: Rebeckah Moor; Sally Sevory wife of Caleb Sevory; Lucy Moor, Molly Moor guardian; Henry Powers guardian for Oliver and Rebecah Moor;
Wit: Mary Clements; Theoph$^{\underline{s}}$ Wheeler;
Appr. Per.)
Estate) Timothy Whitney; Cyrus Houghton; Stephen Wilder;
Appr.)
Real Est.) Timothy Whitney; Daniel Andrews; Isaac Stone;

Series A. Case 41254 Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

ACHSAH MOORE of Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Bond: December 8,1803
Admr: Jonathan Whitcomb admr. of estate of his dau. Achsah Moore. Bonded by Nath$^{\underline{l}}$ Longley Jr.; Silas Holman;
Wit: Samuel Crosby; Theoph$^{\underline{s}}$ Wheeler

Series A. Case 41260 Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

BOAZ MOORE of Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Admin. Bond, Nov. 2, 1802
Bonded by: David Rice; William Gibbs; both of Princeton
Wife; Hannah Moore
Adm: Hannah Moore, widow; William Richards;
Wit: Abijah Davis; Theoph$^{\underline{s}}$ Wheeler;
Appr. Per.)
Estate) Michael Gill; William Dodds; Isaac Hartwell;
Appr.)
Real Est.) William Dodds; Lieut. Thomas Mason; John Roper;
Estate filed; June 15, 1803
Hannah Moore widow of deceased Capt. Boaz Moore.

Series A. Case 41296 Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

CALVIN MOORE, of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Admins. February 2, 1807
Admin. Theoph$^{\underline{s}}$ Wheeler;
Signed: Henry Patch; Silas Bigelow; Lydia Moore;
George Moore; John Green;
Bonded: Theophilus Wheeler; Henry Patch; Capt. Moses Perry;
Wit: Samuel Flagg, Jr.; Paul Gates;
Appr. Samuel Flagg, Jr.; Moses Perry; Paul Gates;
(Family not mentioned)

Series A. Case 41299. Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

DAVID MOORE, of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Will; February 25, 1794. Probated, February 27, 1794
Wife: Zurviah Moore;
Sons: David Moore; Jesse Moore; Cyrus:
Daus. Eleanor March; Elizabeth Moore; Lucy Child:
Gr-Son: David March, son of my dau. Eleanor March;
Exec. Nathaniel Paine Esq. of Worcester;

Series A. Case 41327, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

DOROTHY MOORE, widow, of Douglas, Worcester County, Mass.

Admins. April 23, 1789
Admr. Elijah Moore;
Inven. Ezra Whiting; John Gould; Aaron Marsh;

Series A. Case 41332, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

ELIJAH MOORE, Capt. of Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: December 3, 1782. Probated
Admx: Dorothy Moore, widow:
Wife: Dorothy Moore.
Bonded: Levi Davis of Oxford; Edward Davis of Dudley;
Appr. Elisha Davis; John Dana; Eben^{r} Waters;
(Family not named)

Series A. Case 41335 Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

EPHRAIM MOORE, of Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts/

Dated: July 22, 1773 Probated August 12,1773
Wife:
Exrs: Son, Willard Moore.
Sons: Willard Moore
Daus: Dorothy Lincoln and her husband Loring Lincoln;
Wit. John Witnch(?) Phine. Moore; Israel Moore;

Series A. Case 41346, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

FRANCIS MOORE of Southboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: August 31,1754 Probated September 13,1754
Wife: Hannah Moore
Exr: Hannah Moore, widow
Wit. Daniel Newton; Robert Newton; Samuel Lyscom;
(Children mentioned, but not named)

Series A. Case 41358, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * *

HANNAH MOORE of Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated:	October 29, 1804	Probated June 14,1810
Exr.	David Atherton of Harvard, son of Joseph Atherton deceased;	
Bequests:	To David Bennett of Hubbardston, son of Mary Bennett; children of Joseph Atherton, deceased; children of Mary Bennett, deceased; child of Elizabeth Bancroft, deceased; child of Patience Stone, deceased;	
Bro.	Oliver Atherton	

Series A. Case 41379, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

HANNAH MOORE, of Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated:	April 15, 1760	Probated March 13, 1765
Exr.	Son, Abraham Moore	
Sons:	Abraham Moore; Joseph Moore; Oliver Moore; Jonathan Moore; children of son, Isaac Moore, deceased viz. Jacob Moore, Isaac Moore, Uriah Moore,	
Daus.	Zerviah Houghton wife of Benjamin Houghton; Meriah Houghton wife of Thomas Houghton; Hannah Powers wife of Jonathan Powers; Dinah Beaman, widow of Jabez Beaman;	
Gr-dau.	Abigail Moore; Mary Moore; Olive Moore, children of Isaac Moore, deceased;	
Wit:	Thomas Goss; John Pollard; Joseph Sargeant;	

Series A. Case41377, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

INCREASE MOORE, of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Admins.		Bond, April 4, 1758
Wife:	Lydia Moore	
Admx.	Lydia Moore	
Bonds:	Lydia Moore, Widow; Asa Moore; Samuel Andrews ;	
Wit:	Luke Brown; Tim$^{\underline{o}}$ Paine;	
Appr.	Jacob Chamberlain; William Young; Samuel Miller, Jr.;	

Series A. Case 41387, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * *

ISAAC MOORE, of Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration Bond filed Feb.9,1759
Wife: Mary Moore
Admx. Mary Moore,widow
Appr. Ephraim Fairbanks; Nath^{ll} Longley; John Whitcomb, all of Bolton
Wit.Bond: William Swan,Jr.
Bonded: Mary Moore; Ephraim Fairbanks; Nath^{ll} Longley;
Sons: Eldest,Jacob Moore; sec'd son,Isaac Moore;
Bro: Uriah Moore; (his son)
Sister: Clive Moore; (his dau.)
Dau. Abigail How, wife of Silas How and eldest dau. Mary Sawyer, sec'd dau. Robert Hunter and Clive Hunter heirs of Mary Sawyer.

Series A. Case 41398, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * *

ISRAEL MOORE, of Sterling, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated. October 21, 1807 Probated December 1, 1807
Wife Presila Moore
Exrs. My son, Israel Moore
Sons: Oliver Moore; Thomas Moore; Cornelius Moore; Joel Moore; Asa Moore; Israel Moore;
Daus: Betsy Fisher; Eunice Sawyer;
Wit. William Fairbanks; Seth Fairbank; Davis Fairbank;

Series A. Case 41394, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

ISRAEL MOORE, of West Boylston, Worcester County, Mass.

Dated: June 1, 1811 Probated Sept. 12, 1811
Wife: Mary Cheney Moore
Sons: James Harvey Moore; Israel Moore;
Daus. Catherine Moore; Eunice Moore;
Exrs. Wife,Mary C. Moore
Wit: Abel Goodale; Ebenezer Paine; William Fairbank;

Series A. Case 41395, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JAMES MOORE, Capt. of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration October 5, 1759
Wife: Comfort Moore
Son: Asa Moore
Admr. Asa Moore
Apprs: Thomas Wheeler; Samuel Mower; Andrew McFarland; William Young; Jacob Chamberlain, all of Worcester.

Series A. Case 41401, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

HUMPHRY MOORE, of Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration April 20, 1791
Wife: Molly Moore
Sons: John Moore; Eldest Son; Humphry Moore, sec'd son;
Daus: Elizabeth Moore; Mary Moore; youngest dau.
Mary Moore guardian of John Moore, Humphry Moore; Elizabeth Moore; Mary Moore;
Admrs. Molly or Mary Moore; Boaz Moore;
Humphry Moore died previous to Feb.20, 1791, leaving no will.

Series A. Case 41385, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JOHN MOORE, of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration June 4, 1793
Wife: Esther Moore
Admr. Esther Moore; Ebenezer Mower;
Bonds: Ebenezer Mower; John Mower; Joel How, all of Worcester file bond June 4, 1793;
Wit: Aaron Mower; Joshua Moore;
Wit: April 29, 1794, Metilda Moore, and Samuel Maynerd witness signatures of Ebenezer Mower; Esther Moore; John Moore and Joel How.
Dau. Lydia Snow, deceased dau. of Esther Moore and wife of James Snow
(Jan.5, 1802, Mrs.Bino, the deceased widow)

Series A. Case 41414, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JONATHAN MOORE, of Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: 12th day:9th mo; 1794. Allowed Feb.2,1796
Bros: Joseph Moore; Oliver Moore; Abraham Moore; Isaac Moore;
Sisters: Sophiah Hoten; Meriah Hoten; Hannah Powers; Dinah Beman; Dinah Baker wife of Benjamin Baker;
--- Obadiah Wheeler
Exr: Stephen Wheeler of Berlin
Wit: Nathaniel Walker;Jonathan Gibbs;Willard Wiley;

Series A. Case 41431, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JONATHAN MOORE, of Sterling, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: October 9, 1815 Probated April 16,1816
Sons: Benjamin Moore; Pitt Moore; Martin Moore; Mark Moore;
Dau. Nabby Bailey
Exrs: Benjamin Bailey
Wit: Jonas Darling; Darius Darling; Susanah Darling;
Signa: Agreement to will, signed by Mark Moore; Martin Moore; Pitt Moore;

Series A. Case 41435, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JONATHAN MOORE, of Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration May 21, 1793
Wife: Desire Moore
Admr. Abijah Pollard
Wit: Jon^{a} Meriam; Phineas Moore;
Est.Div. April 1, 1794 as follows:
To widow,Desire Moore; Ebenezer Moore; Peter Moore; Thusa Moore; Abraham Moore; Jonadab Moore; Jonathan Moore; Thomas Moore; Luther Moore; Cephas Moore; Benjamin Moore; Otis Moore; Silence Moore; Hannah Moore; Beckey Moore;

Series A. Case 41429, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * *

JONATHAN MOORE, of Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration — Bond October 7, 1812
Wife: Lucy Moore
Admr: Henry Houghton
Bonded: Henry Houghton; Timothy Houghton; Samuel Stearns
Wit: Asa Houghton; Jon$^{\underline{a}}$ Ford;
Heirs: Three young children, names not given.

Series A. Case 41432, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JONATHAN MOORE, of Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration — Bond September 4, 1735
Wife: Sarah Moore
Sureties: Moses Jennings; Thomas Taylor;
Wit: William Blanchard; Cheney Reed;
Sign: Sarah Moore; Daniel Moore; John Moore; Ignatius Goulding;
Wit: Shepard Moore; Theophlius Wheeler;
Sons: Daniel Moore eldest son; Jonathan Moore; Newall Moore; Shepard Moore; Rufus Moore;
Daus: Persis Moore; Betsey Rice wife of Rufus Rice; Sarah Rice wife of Jesse Rice, eldest dau.
Admr. Sarah Moore; Daniel Moore;

Series A. Case 41428, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JOSEPH MOORE, of Sterling, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Citation April 25, 1796
Exrs: Calvin Moore
--- Ebenezer Brooks; Calvin Moore; Tilly Moore
Complainant, Tilly Moore

Series A. Case 41441, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JOSEPH MOORE, of Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: January 1, 1776 Probated June 6, 1777
Wife: Rebecca Moore
Excr: Rebecca Moore, his widow
Sons: Calvin Moore; Tilly Moore; Joseph Moore;
Daus: Relief Brooks; Elizabeth Stewart;
Gr-child: Ephraim Moore;Lucy Moore;Sarah Moore;Rebecca Moore, children of Tilly Moore
Neice: Mary Houghton
Wit: Ebenezer Moore;Jonas Brooks;Aaron Willard;

Series A. Case 41439, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

JOSHUA MOORE, of Bolton,Worcester County,Massachusetts.

Dated: February 20, 1768 Allowed May 18, 1784
Wife: Elizabeth Moore
Exrs: Elizabeth Moore, his widow
Sons: Eldest son Phinihas Moore; youngest son, Gardner Moore;
Dau: Lois Cathern
Wit: Abijah Moore; Calvin Greenleaf; Daniel Greenleaf;

Series A. Case 41447, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * *

LEVI MOORE, of Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: January 2,1812 Probated February 4, 1812
Wife: Parney Moore
Dau: Tabitha wife of Abel Murdock;
Son: Levi Moore, Jr.
Exrs: Son, Levi Moore;
Wit: Asa Jonson; Ephm.Lincoln; Otis Stearns;

Series A. Case 41460, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

LEVI MOORE, of Boylston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: September 2, 1813 Probated November 7, 1813
Wife: Rebecca Moore
Sons: Levi Moore; Ezra Moore; Uriah Moore;
Daus: Abigail Moore; Rebeckah Ball; Hannah Powers; Molly Row; Patience Hastings; Eunice Houghton; Sarah Wilder; Prudence Harrington;
Gr-son: Luther Ross
Exrs: Henry Powers, son-in-law
Wit: Jonathan Willington; Cynthia Houghton; Lucy Temple; Alothina Howe; Sally Willington; (Eunice wife of Benjamin Houghton; Prudence wife of Artemas Harrington; Rebecca wife of Elijah Ball; Sarah wife of John Wilder 2d; Molly wife of Levi Howe; Patience wife of Luke Hastings;)

Series A. Case 41261. Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

PAUL MOORE, of Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: July 19, 1797 Probated April 2, 1799
Sons: Boaz Moore;
Daus: Love Rice; Mary Moore; Persis Mirick; Esther Benson;
Wife: Mary Moore
Exrs: Boaz Moore, son
Wit: Joseph Baxter; William Clark; William Richards;

Series A. Case 41528, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

PETER MOORE, of Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: June 1, 1770 Probated June 28, 1770
Wife: Mary Moore
Son: Phineas Moore
Daus: Rebecca Martin; Lucy Bent;
Exrs: Phineas, son
Wit: Eph^{m} Moore; John Irving; Will^{d} Moore;

Series A. Case 41533, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

PETER MOORE of Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: April 17, 1800 Probated May 20, 1800
Wife: Achsah Moore
Exrs. Achsah Moore, wife
Mother: Desire Moore
Wit: Benjamin Sawyer; Lucy Whitcomb; Robert Longley:
Pro: To his two youngest brothers(names not mentioned)

Series A. Case 41534, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

PETER MOORE, of Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration Bond September 27, 1816
Admr: Samuel Moore
Bonds: Samuel Moore; Ithamar Ward; Nahum Ward;
Wit: Benjamin Ward; Avery Eaton;
Apr: Ithamar Ward; John Doane; Calvin Maynard;

Series A. Case 41535, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

PHINEAS MOORE of Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: May 27, 1807 Probated December 30, 1807
Wife Anna Moore
Daus: Relief Moore; Persis Moore; Hannah Moore; Lucinda Moore;
Sons: Pliny Moore; Adonijah Moore;
Wit: Herbert Smith; Nath^{l} Crocker; Rob^{t} Cunningham;
(Phineas Moore being 78 years of age)

Series A. Case 41538, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

REUBEN MOORE of Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration — Estate sold February 22, 1759
Wife: Abigail Moore
Admr: William Goss
Estate insolvent

Series A. Case 41561, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * *

RICHARD MOORE of Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: January 22, 1779 — Allowed January 7, 1783
Wife: Mary Moore
Sons: Marvin Moore; William Moore;
Daus: Ruth Town wife of Salem Town;
Exrs: Mary Moore, wife
Wit: Jeremiah Learned; Elisabeth Learned; Martha Learned:

Series A. Case 41552, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * *

RICHARD MOORE of Oxford, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: April 15, 1799 — Probated June 4, 1799
Wife: Margarett Moore
Daus: Lydia Moore; Betsy Moore;
Gr-dau: Polly Conant, dau of my dau Lydia
Exrs: Margarett Moore
Wit: Ebenezor Tracy; Joshua Marsh; Marcy Woodard;

Series A. Case 41554, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * *

SARAH MOORE, widow, of Worcester, Worcester County, Mass.

Dated: November 10, 1812 — Probated January 5, 1813
Sons: Luther Gale; Calvin Gale; George Moore;
Daus: Sarah Hubler; Clarisy Wilson; Anna Perry;
Exrs: -- -
Wit: Abijah Peirce; Timothy Parker; Oliver Gale:

Series A. Case 41576, Worcester County Court House, Worcester, Mass.

* * *

SAMUEL MOORE of Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration Bond August 18,1737
Wife: Elizabeth Moore
Admrs: John Prentice; William Brown;
Apprs: Ebenezer Read; Edmund Rawson; William Tyler;
Wit: Daniel Taft

Series A. Case 41573, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

SILAS MOORE of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration Bond June 23,1777.
Wife: Mary Moore
Admx: Mary Moore
Wit: Israel Jenison; Josiah Peirce;
Bonds: Joseph Wheeler; Daniel Holbrook;
Apprs: Josiah Peirce; James Barber; Nathaniel Brooks;

Series A. Case 41579, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

SILENCE MOORE, single, of Bolton, Worcester County, Mass.

Dated: January 24, 1803 Probated June 17,1803
Sisters: Arethusa Rice,eldest sister; Hannah Moore; Becca Moore;
Mother: Desire Moore
Exrs: Jonas Houghton of Bolton
Wit: Abr$^{\underline{m}}$ Gates; Job Howard; Levi Howard;

Series A. Case 41582, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

SILENCE MOORE, widow, of Bolton, Worcester County, Mass.

Dated: March 25, 1794 Probated May 20, 1794
Sons: David Moore;Jonathan Moore,deceased;Thomas Moore,deceased; Abraham Moore; William Moore; Aaron Moore;
Daus: Rebecca Richardson;Hannah Pollard;Silence How;
Exrs: Abraham Moore,son
Wit: John Fry;Jonathan Meriam;Phineas Moore;
Stephen Baily guardian for Thomas Moore;Rebecca Moore;Hannah Moore;Benjamin Moore;Cephas Moore; Otis Moore;Jonathan Moore;Abraham Moore guardian for Jonadab Moore;Silence Moore;Luther Moore;
Series A. Case 41580, Worcester County Court House,Worcester,Mass.

THADDEUS MOORE of Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration Bond July 3,1792
Wife: Tabitha Moore
Bonds: John Moore 2d; Thomas Nichols; William Moore all of Worcester;
Admrs: Tabitha Moore;John Moore;
Wit: Joseph Wheeler; Moses Wheeler;Abigail Wheeler; Mary Moore;
Apprs: Jos$^{\underline{o}}$ Pierce;John Barnard;Abel Heywood;

Series A. Case 41595, Worcester County Court House,Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

THOMAS MOOR of Brookfield,Worcester County,Massachusetts.

Dated: May 27,1799 Probated February 3,1807
Wife: Prissilla Moor
Sons: Thomas Moor;Joshua Moor; Isaac Moor;
Daus: Abigail wife of Samuel Wood; Ruth wife of John Stevens; Mary wife of Reuben Slayton; Trippena wife of Aaron Reed;
Gr-child: Dau.Katherine,deceased, children of Jacob Harrin^{g}ton(names not given)
Exrs: Isaac Moor,son
Wit: John Cutler;Oliver Crosby; Ellis Draper;
Apprs: Thomas Hale;John Cutler; Aaron Forbes;

Series A. Case 41598, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

WILLARD MOORE, Major, of Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Dated: May 15, 1775 Probated August 14,1775
Wife: Elisabeth Moore
Exrs: Elisabeth Moore,wife
Son: Alpheus Moore;youngest son; William Moore, eldest son;
Wit: Phin$^{\underline{s}}$ Moore;David Davis; Phineas Man;
---- To Sallie Fletcher. fatherless child
Adm.Bond: signed by Elisebeth Moore;Hezekiah Ward; Loring Lincoln;
Wit: John Whittemore;Joseph Wheeler;

Series A. Case 41610, Worcester County Court House, Worcester,Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

URIAH MOORE, of Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Administration Filed February 6,1810
Wife: Esther Moore
Admr: Simon Stone
Bonded: Simon Stone;Levi Moore;of Boylston;
Simon Merritt of Templeton;
Wit: Jacob Baker;
Apprs: William Whitney; William Bickford,Jr.;
Smyrna Glazier;

Series A. Case 41605, Worcester County Court
House, Worcester, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * * *

MOORE

Abel ------------------- 1
Abijah ----------------- 2
Abraham ---------------- 1
Abraham ---------------- 1
Achsah ----------------- 2
Asa -------------------- 2
Boaz ------------------- 3
Calvin ---------------- 3
David ------------------ 3
Dorothy ---------------- 4
Elijah ----------------- 4
Ephraim ---------------- 4
Francis ---------------- 4
Hannah ----------------- 5
Hannah------------------ 5
Humphry ---------------- 7
Increase --------------- 5
Isaac ------------------ 6
Israel ----------------- 6
Israel ----------------- 6
James------------------- 7
John ------------------- 7
Jonathan --------------- 8
Jonathan --------------- 8
Jonathan --------------- 8
Jonathan --------------- 9
Jonathan --------------- 9
Joseph ----------------- 9
Joseph------------------ 10
Joshua ----------------- 10
Levi ------------------- 10
Levi ------------------- 11
Paul-------------------- 11
Peter ------------------ 11
Peter ------------------ 12
Peter ------------------ 12
Phineas ---------------- 12
Reuben ----------------- 13
Richard ---------------- 13
Richard ---------------- 13
Samuel ----------------- 14
Sarah ------------------ 13
Silas ------------------ 14
Silence ---------------- 14
Silence ---------------- 14
Thaddeus --------------- 15
Thomas------------------ 15
Uriah ------------------ 16
Willard ---------------- 15

DAR-1950

MOORE GENEALOGY

he first official account to be found of Samuel Moore the ancestor of he Moore Family of English Neighborhood, Bergen County, New Jersey, is n the records of East Jersey July 20th 1669 when a Patent was granted o Mark Noble and Samuel Moore of Barbadoes, Merchant for three tracts f land in the town of Bergen and vicinity, now Jersey City, New Jersey, his Patent was from Governor Philip Cartaret , and were purchased through muel Edsall who was then a prominent man in the Governors Council.

Samuel Moore died 1675-6 leaving a widow and two children

His widow Naomy Moore remarried Samuel Edsall but had no issue

She died in 1677

nd Generation

Francis Moore	Born in Boston about 1671-2 Married May 23rd 1696 -Jannetje Lawrence of Newtown, Long Island
Samuel Moore	Born in the City of New York 1673-4 Married September 14th 1705 to Sarah Smith, 3rd daughter of Lieut. Michael Smith and Francina Berry of English Neighborhood. Sarah was akso a grand daughter of Major John Berry

rd. Generation

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS AND JANNETJE MOORE

William	Bapt.	Nov. 15th 1696	nothing known
Naomey	"	Mar. 12 1699	married John Christeen Dec. 24- 1728
Annje	"	Nov. 5th 1702	died young
Mary	"	Aug. 29th 1708	
James Anna Jane	triplets	Bapt. Feby. 2nd 1719	

* CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SARAH MOORE

Michael	Bapt.	June 28th 1706	died young
Naomy	"	May 24th 1708	
*Samuel	"	Oct. 4th 1712	
Michael 2nd	"	Feby. 20th 1715	
John	"	June 10th 1717	
Francis	"	July 5th 1719	
Edward	"	Aug 12th 1722	

IN 1723-28 Samuel Moore had acquired from the heirs of ex-Mayer Thomas Noel and others a large plantation in Bergen County.

th GENERATION

Samuel Moore Bapt. Oct. 4th 1712 married Hester Lozier possibly of Teaneck, N.J. Feby. 26th 1736

MOORE GENEALOGY page 2

Samuel Moore died about 1783
Hester Lozier was Born Dec. 16- 1711 and died about 1783

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

Samuel Born Dec 1736 Bapt. Jan 7- 1737 he was killed when a child by a black woman- a slave who confessed, the crime and was gibbetted (That is she was chained fast to the gibbett- starved to death- the intent being to terrify the negroes and prevent further crimes

Nicholas Moore
Born December 23- 1739

Samuel 2nd
Born abt 1740 Bapt. [illegible]
He was a carpenter and farmer . He owned and lived on the farm he probably inherited from his father. It was situated in English Neighborhood about one half a mile north of the Fort Lee Road. Said farm was bounded northerly by the farm of Dick Vreeland , easterly by the brook)in the deep hollow on Fort Lee Hill) running northerly from the farm of his cousin Samuel J. Moore of Fort Lee Hill- southerly by the farm of hisfathers cousin Thomas, (after the death of the latter by farm of his second cousin Jacob and westerly by the Overpeck or English Creek. Said farm is now mostly owned by David Christie.

Naomy Moore Born April 26- 1747
Hetty " " Oct. 27- 1751
Anny " " " 28- 1753

Michael Moore born September 5th 1755 was a Shoemaker and Farmer He owned and lived on a small farm a short distance south of the Fort Lee Road (now owned by and known as the Barr place.

th GENERATION

Samuel Moore born about 1739or 40 died about 1806
Married Mary DeGroat on Feb. 10- 1750 died before 1803

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

Samuel Moore born probably in 1761. He was killed by the British Skinners or Cowboys sometime during the Revolutionary War.

James Moore Bapt. Oct. 25- 1767

Mary Moore Born 1770-1 married Michael Vreeland December 18th 1791 Died Jan. 21- 1795 in 25th year of her age.

Sarah Moore Born May 23rd 1778 Married James Moore (eldest son of Samuel Moore the Tanner) Sept. 17th 1796 Died July 10- 1846 aged 66yrs. 1 mo. 18 days.
Married by Revd. John Cornelison of Bergen, N.J.
He -(Husband) died March 18-1828 60yrs. 4 mo. 30 da
They lived in English Neighborhood until 1808 when they moved to New York.

Rachel Moore Born Jan. 13- Bapt. Jan 27th 1781 (Maria-
Married Abraham Moore and had two daughters who married Guilliam S. Bogert and
Ann was lame and walked [illegible] with a cane.

Hetty Born December 18th 1775 Married Abraham Day

Lawrence Moore Born 1776-7 married Jane Day Dec. 1797 or 1798

MOORE GENEALOGY page 3

Michael Moore (see him on page 2) Born Sept. 5th 1755 Died Aug. 12- 1831
Married twice- 1st to Rachel Tours , 2nd to Elizabeth Willis
January 17- 1794
Elizabeth Willis was born January 7th 1764 died Mar. 28th 1854

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

Hetty born probably in 1785 or 6
Charity " " 1787 or 8 mar. Dealings a shoemaker
Samuel " Bapt. Apr. 20- 1767 " Polly Mary Day
Nicholas Born- he broke through the ice while skating and drowned- probably 18or20years old

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE

John Born Oct. 11-1794 mar. Mary Dezer of English Neighborhood.
Rachel " April 18th 1800 mar. Nathaniel Dexer July 4-
Polly (Mary) Born Dec. 7th 1798 mar. John Bogert 12-7-1819
Jacob Born Nov. 1st 1804 mar. Eliza M. Lyons 1826
Sophia Born Jan. 2nd 1807 mar. Peter Garrabrant May 26- 1834
Born Feb. 23- 1811
Thomas Born July 12th 1808 mar. Mary Ann Stephenson 4- 1827

Note- by Mrs. Howard G. DuBois-

See Bible Records of Thomas H. DeMott . These records were given to D.A.R. Libraries in Washington and Newark in 1949 by Red Mill Chapter.

It shows records that will tie in with the Moore Family , which is on the next page. Thomas S. Moore's birth in the Bible and on these records are alike. His first marriage was to Elizabeth Lee on July 29th 1803. This is in the Bible, also in the Bergen County Marriage Book on page 58th as of July 29th 1803.

His second marriage is not in Bible- but in the Marriage Book there is a Thomas Moore who married Leah Ferdon between August 24th 1811 and is on page 28. However- in the DeMott Bible- his first wife died Dec. 15th 1815.

He died March 19 th 1834.
The DeMott Bible shows Thomas Moore and Elizabeth Lee's births and deaths.

All of these records of the Moore family are copied from original writings of the Moores in Leonia. Their Bible records are also in this volume.

THOMAS MOORE OF ENGLISH NEIGHBORHOOD- (it is reported that his father was also Thomas Moore- mre likely his name was Francis) He was probably a great grandson of Samuel Moore the imigrant He was a Justice of Bergen County in 1770-1771 and 1776. He was a farmer by occupation. His farm was bounded by the Road to Fort Lee on the sopth side and extended thence northerly to the southerly line of the farm of his cousin Samuel Moore which latter farm was afterwards owned by his nephew Samuel Moore generally called "Carpenter Sam". The brook running northerly from what is now known as Taylorville, on the Fort Lee Hill was the eastern boundary and Overpeck Creek the westerly boundy- excepting a piece fronting on the English Neighborhood road and Fort Lee road which was owned by his cousin Samuel.

During the Revolutionary War Thomas Moore was taken a prisoner by the British and carried to New York. He was imprisoned in the Sugar House and died there before the war ended. After his death the farm descended by inheritance to his eldest son Samuel under the English law, which was then yet in force, which after his death was soldReily and was known as the Riley Place, and Samuel had divided it first with his only brother Jacob who took the north half, which Riley later had. Samuel taking the southerly half the ravine or big gully was which caused him to be known as GULLY SAM

Thomas Moore married Maria Ferdon on May 5th 1748

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

Samuel "Gully" Moore born March 31st 1754
married Leah Rutan born October 10- 1760
Jacob Moore (Auctioneer and farmer) Born abt. 1757
married Anna Naugle

SAMUEL MOORE BORN MARCH 31- 1754 and LEAH RUTAN

THEIR CHILDREN

Abraham Moore Born April 19th 1785 Died June 25th 1858
Mar. Sarah Brinkerhoff probably in 1807
She was a dau. of John Brinkerhoff of English Neighborhood.

Thomas Moore Born April 13th 1781
mar. twice had 3 daughters 2 by 1st wife
1 by second Born Dec. 27th 1813
His dau. Leah mar. Henry J. DeMott. and Elizabet
did not marry Sally mar Peter Outwater
Lived at Dallytown

Samuel Moore Born April 23rd 1787 (Stone Mason)
mar. Anna Bogert of old Hackensack

Polly (Mary) Born Sept. 6th 1783
mar. Stephen Meyers-(Clothier of N.Y.)

Catharine Born July 2nd 1789 died Jan. 6th 1853 ae 63
6 mo. -days
mar. Robert Annett of Fort Lee and had a large family. He was born Mar. 24- 1780 Died Sept. 6th 1872 aged 92 yrs. 5 mo. 13 days.

Daniel Born October 23rd 1792

Leah Born July 30th 1802
Mar. Eben Lumley. he had a store on West st. for the sale of Sloop Stores.

Moore continued
Fanny (Frances) Born Marc. 26th 1797
Mar. Henry Carlock
Rachel Born August 31st 1799
Jacob " June 25th 1794 Moved to New York
Married Leah Bogert had a large family

JACOB MOORE- (AUCTIONEER AND FARMER) born abt. 1757

Married Anna Naugle
THEIR CHILDREN

Maria Moore born November 20th 1780
mar. Jacob Edsall
* Grietie(Margaret)Born Sept. 27th 1782 died in [illegible] (1886) ?
Thomas Moore Born October 7th 1784
Married- Berdan of Tappan
Jacob Moore born Oct. 15th 1786
married Jane Waldron

Sarah Moore Born Aug. 13- 1788
Samuel Moore Born Feb. 27th 1791
Nicholas Moore Born Feb. 13- 1793
David Moore born Aug. 16th 1799
married Siney Brinkerhoff
Hetty Moore
Siney

* Grietes - a note abt her. married Samuel Moore a son of
Samuel James Moore the Tanner on Sept. 10th 1803
She died July 15- 1886 no issue

This Samuel Moore was a cousin of Samuel J. Moore of English Neighborhood (generally known as "Gully Sam" because of the great gully or ravine running through his farm. During the Revolutionary War and until after the commencement of the century there were in that part of Bergen County, known as Fort Lee, Fort Lee Hill and English Neighborhood, four relatives of the name Samuel Moore, either cousins or second cousins . Each owned and cultivated a farm, and their neighbors to distinguish them, gave each a prefix to his Chtistian name- this one it is said was of a lark complexion, and in consequence was during his early life, generally lesignated as "Tawney Sam " . He owned, probably inherited a farm of bout forty acres of land a short distance south of the present Fort Lee erry and was a farmer by occupation. Like most of his neighbors he was lso largely interested in the Shad fisheries that in those days were uch more profitable than now. His farm fronted on the Hudson River and occupied what is now the most desirable lands in the village of Fort Lee. t extended from the northerly line of lands of Robert Annett to the outherly line of the lands of the late Wm. Reynolds and also included ome woodland on the hill. Possibly the western boundry of his farm as the eastern boundry of the farm ofAbel and John Smith of English eighborhood. While living on the farm, he built for himself a new dwelling house, but did not complete the chimney until some time after; and rom this circumstance his neighbors soon gave him the nick-name of No Chimmney Sam " by which he was thereafter generally designated. Up he Ravine where the brook runs there is said to be an abandoned Copper ine which was opened and worked before the Revolution, but it is reportd that the ore obtained did not pay the expense incurred, and the mine as therefore abandoned. About the year 1800 "No Chimney Sam" sold that art of his farm through which the brook runs to----. The latter had a tarch factory on the brook near the river and had it in operation for any years. Samuel continued a resident of Fort Lee until his death, hich occured about 1840

It has been stated by the family that previous to the Revolutionary ar that the father of this Samuel Moore had a ferry from where the resent Fort Lee Ferry is, and was then known as Moore's Ferry. Sometime etween 1775 and 1780 he sold the ferry to Stephen Bourdett of Weehawken ho moved there and ran the ferry.

e do not seem to locate his wife but he died about 1735- 40 and had hildren-

omas Moore Born died of Small pox when a young man
lly (Mary) never married
omi Moore married Benjamin Burdett and moved to Rahway
hn was a Shoemaker by trade Lived at Fort Lee Married Ann Moore, eldest daughter of Samuel and Margaret Moore. they were 2nd cousins. they had four or five children all of whom died young, three of them died of Scarlet Fever and were buried at one time in the Vreeland Cemetery.
muel Moore maried
chard born abt. 1795or6 "White & Blacksmith" his place of business was for many years in 16th Street north side a few doors east of 9th avenue, He later moved to WhitePlains. Died there in March 15- 1880 aged 85years of his age
nry Sash maker
niel Cabinet maker
cob

SAMUEL JAMES MOORE Born April 9th 1739 married on Nov. or Dec. 1766 to Sarah Day Born June 5th 1744
She died June 24th 1841 aged 97-19 days.
He died June 27th 1810 aged 71 yrs. 2 mo. 18days

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

James Moore- Born October 19th 1767 married Sarah Moore dau. of Carpenter Sam Moore on Sept. 17- 1796. He was a master mason and builder. They removed to N.Y.City probably about 1807.
He died March 18th 1828 aged 60yrs. 4 mo. 30 day .
She died July 10th 1846 aged 66yrs. 1 mo. 18days
Rev. John Cornelison married them in Bergen.

Abraham Moore was Born January 7th 1769 and married Maria Van Gelder Jan. 25th 1794. They moved to N.Y. and kept a grocery store, first on Church St., afterwards cor. of Barrow and Bleecker Streets.

Francis Moore Born Oct. 1st 1770 had three wives. Margaret Anderson; 2nd- Mary--- 3rd a widow Mary McGlocklin. He worked with his father as farmer and in a tannery.

Jane Moore Born August 20th 1772. Married Cornelius Ackerman They had 2 children and lived in Saddle River.

Fanny (Frances) Moore Born Nov. 6th 1774 was never married. Lived on the farm until after her mother's death, Afterwards she resided in N.Y.City with a niece Eliza Moore. She died Oct. 8th 1853 aged 78-11-2

Samuel Moore Born Dec .27th 1776 Died in Infancy

Samuel Moore 2nd Born October 30th 1778 married Margaret Moore dau. of Jacob the auctioneer who was a son of Thomas Moore Esq. on Sept. 10- 1803 He was a Mason and resided in N.Y.C. in Clark street She was born in 1782

William Moore was Born October 21- 1780 married Aeltje Bogert from old Hackensack. He kept a grocery store at s.e. corner of Church st. .They had several children only two of whom lived to grow up. His widow remarried a gain and died in 1874

John Moore was Born May 31st 1788 Married Effie Lewis on Feb. 6th 1811. He was a farmer and resided on the farm wherehe was born, until after the death of his mother. Afterwards removed to the city. He died June 5th 1846 aged58yrs. 6 days
She died May 13th 1826 aged 31 yrs 11 months 11days

JAMES MOORE eldest son of SAMUEL J. MOORE AND SARAH DAY
Born October 19th 1767 Died March 18th 1828 aged 60 yrs 4 mo.30d
Married Sarah Moore daughter of Samuel Moore the Carpenter, on Sept. 17th 1796 by Rev. John Cornelison of Bergen.
She was born Died July 10-1846-66-1-18days

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

Samuel Moore Born Oct. 11th 1797 in English Neighborhood. Married Clarissa Vreeland of Hackensack Township, eldest dau. of Michael Vreeland and Rachel DeGroot. on Nov. 11th 1823 by Rev. Cornelius Demarest. He learned the chair makers trade but did not follow it. He kept a Grocery store north west corner of Broome and Sullivan Sts. N.Y.C for several years and before his death (he died of cholera) April 24th 1832 his widow returned to New Jersey in 1852 and died Oct. 25th 1876 aged 75yrs 11mo. 7 days.

Lawrence Moore Born in English NeighborhoodDecember 1st 1799 Married Mary Luffe of Pompton N.J. on Oct. 24-1824 by Rev. Dubois. He learned the Boot and Shoemaker trade and for a number of years kept a Boot & Shoe store in Hudson Street, near Broome and subsequently in Canal Street.,near Greenwich. He died at his home in Greenwich street, near Canal St. Aug. 12- 1874. His widow died Nov. 18th 1879 aged 80-3-16days.

Abraham Moore Born in English Neighblorhood May 7th 1805 Married Elizabeth Smith of New York April 15th 1831 He like his brother Samuel learned the chair makers trade but did not follow it. For a few years he kept a Coal Yard with his brother in-law Stephen D. Demarest. He was h owever for many years in the grocery trade. Had a store at the corner of Prince and Lawrence Street, and afterwards cor. of Charles & Fourth Streets N.Y. He then bought a farm on Fort Lee hill, Bergen County, N.J. and moved there. He died Nov. 11th 1847 his widow died May 10-1855 at her home in 19th Street, near 9th Ave,. N.Y.C.

James Moore Born probably in N.Y. September 28th 1808 Died August 28th 1809 ae 11mo.

Sarah Ann Moore Born in New York City, January 27th 1812. Married Nov. 6th 1831 to Lawrence W. Halsey. For a year or two he kept a Grocery Store cor, Bedford & Burton Streets. He was a Sash, & Blind Maker by trade and for many years carried on the business in 17th street and subsequently on 8th Ave. She died of consumption Oct. 2- 1869 aged 57-8-5days. Her husband was born 12-31-1808 .on Oct. 3rd 1871 2 years after the decease of his first wife he married a widow named Mary J. Slocum. maiden name was Kennedy

Mary Ellen Moore Born in New York City, Nov. 18th 1815 Married John F. VanRiper. He was a Dry Goods Merchant and had a store in partnership with Albert C. Zabriskie at 519 Greenwich St. She died Dec. 27th 1870 he died of cancer Nov. 8th 1879 in the 65th year of age She was 55years 1 mo. 9 days

Samuel Moore Born October 11- 1797 Married Clarissa Vreeland November
11- 1823

THEIR CHILDREN

James Vreeland Moore Born August 18th 1824
Married Caroline Palmer of Brooklyn
June 29th 1868
Stephen Henry Moore Born June 18th 1828
Married Julia Frances Tucker of N.Y.
November 9th 1852
Samuel J. Moore Born July 7th 1832
Died June 20th 1835

Lawrence J. Moore Born December 1st 1799 Married Mary Luffee Oct.
24th 1824

THEIR CHILDREN

James Lawrence Moore Born August 24th 1825
Died October 8th 1842 aged 17yrs 1mo. 17 days
Sarah Ann Moore Born June 3rd 1830
Married Abraham DeClark of New York
October 24th 1895

Abraham J. Moore Born May 7th 1805 Married Elizabeth Smith of New York
on April 15th 1831

THEIR CHILDREN

Hester Moore Born 1832 Died young
Sarah Moore Born June 1st 1834
Abraham J. Moore Born Dec. 18th 1835
Clarissa Moore Born Feby. 21st 1838 Died Mar. 24- 1898
Washington Moore Born Dec. 23- 1839
Married a widow with 2 daughters
Died Nov. 9th 1889
Esther Moore Born Sept. 25th 1842
Married Daniel McDonold
Died April 21- 1896
Cordelia Moore Born Dec. 1- 1844
Married Rev. Chas. FollenLee
have 2 daughters and 1 son
Clement LaFever Moore Born April 4th 1847
Died March 5th 1897
Left widow and 3 children all boys

Sarah Ann Moore Halsey Born January 27th 1812 married Lawrence W.
Halsey Nov. 6th 1831

THEIR CHILDREN

Samuel Moore Born Oct. 3rd 1834
Married Mary A. Burrows May 5th 1870
John Van Reiper Moore Born Sept. 4th 1837
lost his hearing from Scarlet Fever
when about three years old He died
Sept. 12th 1862
James Lawrence Moore Born May 6th 1840
Died June 23- 1842
Serena Moore Born January 1st 1846
Died of Scarlet Fever Jan. 1st 1852
Evelyna Halsey Born October 19th 1850
Died of Scarlet Fever Jan. 5th 1852
Oscar Augustus Halsey Born Sept. 5th 1845
1-2-1869
married Mary B. Bailey
she died 4- 26- 1871. he married 5- 14- 1873
alice morely

ry Elen Moore Van Riper Born November 18th 1815 Married Dec. [illegible]
18

THEIR CHILDREN

James died in infancy
Caroline married Eugene Britton of N.Y.
Sarah married George Post of N.Y.
Clara died when about 16 years old.
Mary Ellen married Charles Blauvelt of N.Y. Oct .14th 1869
Charles married M. Louise Post of N.Y. Nov. 23rd. 1880

ARAH MOORE Born May 23rd 1773 married James Moore eldest son of Samuel
Moore the tanner on Sept. 17th 1796

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

Samuel J, Moore Born in English Neighborhood October 11th 1797
He married Clarissa Vreeland, eldest dau. of Michael
Vreeland and Rachel DeGroat on November 11- 1823.
And she was born near Fort Lee Nov. 18th 1800
He died of cholera April 24th 1832. after his death
his widow continued to live in N.Y. until June 1852
when she and her sons removed to English Neighborhood.
When he was about ten years old his parents moved to
the city. She died Oct. 25th 1876

AMUEL J . MOORE Born October 11th 1797 and CLARISSA VREELAND

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

James Vreeland Moore Born August 18th 1824 in N.Y.City.
Resided in the city until the last of May 1852
when he with his mother Clarissa Vreeland Moore,
and only living brother, Stephen Henry Vreeland
Moore removed to that part of English Neighborhood
now known as Leonia. He settled on a farm they
owned there. On June 29th k868 he married Caroline
Palmer, eldest dau. of John Palmer and Cynthia
Swift, of Brooklyn. The marriage ceremony was per-
formed by Revd. G. Bartholmew in the Church of the
Mediator , Brooklyn, N.Y. At this date-July 7th
1881 he was residing on said farm . She died of
consumption June 20th 1884

Stephen Henry Vreeland Moore Born June 18th 1828 in N.Y.City,
Resided there until June 1st 1852 when he with his
brother and mother removed to English Neighborhood,
and is now living there on the farm above mentioned.
On Nov. 9th 1852 he married Julia Frances Tucker
2nd dau. [illegible] William Tucker and Margaret
Bogert of N.Y.C. The marriage ceremony was perform
ed by Rev. Asher Moore at the residence of said
Wm. and Margaret Tucker. Julia Frances Tucker Moore
died of Tumour March 23rd 1861. Her parents lived
at no. 28 McDougal Street, N.Y.C.

Samuel J. Moore Born in New York July 7th 1832 -Died the
latter part (abt 20th) of June 1835 at the farm of
his grandfather, Michael Vreeland.

JAMES VREELAND MOORE Born August 18th 1824 Married Caroline Palmer
THEIR CHILDREN

Ida Cynthiella Moore born June 4th 1869 (about Sunrise)
Married Frank Irving Barrett April 21, 1896
Their child- Raydon Moore Barrett eldest son was born June 12- 1898

STEPHEN HENRY VREELAND MOORE Born June 18th 1828 Married Julia Frances
Tucker November 9th 1852
THEIR CHILDREN
Clarissa Moore Born April 9th 1854
Married June 16th 1886 to Henry R. Goessert
by Revd. James M. Pullman
He was born Sept. 16th 1856
Josephine Moore Born August 12th 1856
Julia Lavinia Born July 18th 1857
Died June 26th 1858 11mo 8 days
Henrietta Moore Born June 28th 1860
James Vreeland Moore Born February 6th 1863
Married Sept. 10th 1890 to Sarah Banta Edsall
by Rev. Harvey Iserman. She was a dau. of
John and Lydia Edsall

JAMES VREELAND MOORE Born February 6th 1863 Married Sarah Banta Edsall
September 10th 1890
THEIR CHILD
Harry Edsall Moore Born July 6th 1892
about 5 o'clock A,M.

SAMUEL MOORE seventh child and fifth son of Samuel James Moore and Sarah Day Moore his wife, was born October 30th 1778 on the Fort Lee Hill, now known as Taylorville in Bergen County, N.J.

He married Margaret Moore , daughter of Jacob Moore of English Neighborhood, Bergen County, September 10th 1803
They moved to New York.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

* Samuel Moore was a Tailor and married Hannah-
Had six children- David; James; Samuel; Jacob; Margaret; Susan

Jacob Moore was a Cooper married Charlotte-

Archibald Moore had a hunchback
died unmarried probably when about 18or19 yrs.

Ann Moore married John Moore of Fort Lee

Sarah Moore married Whittley. Died 1880

Margaret Jane Married John Moon

* He- Samuel Moore the tailor had a store for several years in Spring Street North Sidenear Varick Street. He afterwards moved to Hackensack and kept a tailor store there for a few years and then removed to N.Y. and died there.

A PAGE
Cornelius Ackerman 7
Jane Moore " 7
Margaret Anderson Moore 7
Catharine Moore Annett 4
Robert Annett 4;6
B.
Mary B. Bailey Halsey 9
Frank Irving Barret 11
Raydon Moore " 11
Ida Cynthiella " 11
Rev. G. Barthalomew 10
Berdan-Moore 5
Francina Berry Smith 1
Major John Berry 1
Charles Blauvelt 10
Mary Ellen Van Riper Blauvelt 10
Aeltje Bogert Moore 7
Anna Bogert Moore 4
Gulliam S. Bogert 2
Leah Bogert Moore 5
Margaret Bogert Tucker 10
Maria Moore Bogert 2
Polly Mary Moore Bogert 3
Benjamin Bourdett 6
Stephen " 6
Sarah Brinkerhoff Moore 1
Siney Brinkerhoff " 5
Caroline Van Riper Britton 10
Eugene Britton 10
Naomi Moore Burdett 6
Mary A. Burrows Halsey 9
C.
Fanny Moore Carlock 5
Henry Carlock 5
Gov. Philip Cartaret 1
John Christeen 1
Rev. John Cornelison 2; 7
D.
Jane Day Moore 2
Sarah Day Moore 7;8; 12
Polly Mary Day Moore 3
Abraham deClark 9
Mary DeGroat Moore 2
Rachel " Vreeland 8;10
Rev. Cornelius Demarest 8
Stephen D. Demarest 8
Henry J. Demott 4
Lea Moore " 4
Mary Dezer Moore 3
Nathaniel Dezer 3
Rev. DuBois 8
E.
Jacob Edsall 5
Maria Moore Edsall 5
Samuel Edsall 1
Sarah Banta Edsall Moore, 11

PAGE
Rev. Chas. Fallenlee 9
Cordelia " 9
G.
Peter Garrabrant 3
Sophia Moore " 3
Clarissa Moore Goessert 11
Henry R. Goessert 11

H.
Evelyn Halsey 9
James Lawrence Halsey 9
John Van Riper " 9
Lawrence W. " 9
Mary J. Slocum " 8
Oscar Augustus " 9
Samuel Moore " 9
Sarah Ann Moore " 8; 9
Samuel Moore " 9

I.
Rev. Harvey Iserman 11
L.
Jannetje Lawrence 1
Effie Lewis Moore 7
Hester Lozier Moore 1;2
Mary Luffe Moore 8;9
Eben Lumley 4
Leah Moore Lumley 4
Eliza M. Lyons Moore 3
M.
Esther Moore MacDonold 9
Daniel McDonold 9;9
Cordelia Moore McDonold 9
Mary McGlocklin Moore 7
Polly Moore Meyers 4
Stephen Meyers 4
John Moon 12
Margaret Jane Moon 12

N.

Anna Naugle Moore 4;5
Mark Noble 1
Major Thomas Noel 1
O.
Peter Moore Outwater 4
Sally " " 4
P.
Caroline Palmer Moore 9;10;11
Cynthia Swift Palmer 10
John Palmer 10
Louise Post Van Riper 10
Rev. James M. Pullman 11
R.
William Reynolds 6
Leah Ruten Moore 4

Mary J. Slocum Kennedy Halsey 8
Abel Smith 6
Elizabeth Smith Moore 8;9
Francina Berry Smith 1
John Smith 6
Michael Smith 1
Sarah " Moore 1
Cynthia Swift MoorePalmer10
Mary Ann Stephenson Moore 3

T.

Julia Frances Tucker Moore9;10;11;
Margaret Bogert Tucker 10
William Tucker 10

V.

Maria Van Gelder Moore 7
Caroline Van Riper Britton 10
Charles Van Riper 10
James Van Riper 10
John F. Van Riper 8;10
Louise Post Van Riper 10
Mary Ellen Van Riper Blauvelt 10
Mary Ellen Moore Van Riper 8;10
Sarah Van Riper Post 10
Clarissa Vreeland Moore8;9; 10
Mary Moore Vreeland 2
Michael Vreeland 2;8; 10
Rachel Degroat Vreeland 10;11
Richard Vreeland 2

W.

White & Blacksmith 6
Elizabeth Jane Moore Whittely 3 12
Elizabeth Willis Moore 3

Albert C. Zabriskie 8

MOORE GENEALOGY INDEX

Persons with the name Moore

Abraham 4;7;8;
Abraham J. 9
Aeltje 7
Ann 1;12
Anntje 1
Anny 2
Catharine 4
Charity 3
Clarissa 9;11
Clement LaFever 9
Cordelia 9
Daniel 4; 6
David 5
Edward 1
Effie 7
Eliza 7
Esther 9
Fanny (Frances) 5;7
Francis 1;7
Grietjie(Margaret) 5
Hannah 12
Harry Edsall Moore 11
Henrietta 11
Henry 6
Hetty 2;3; 5
Ida Cynthiela 11
Jacob 2;3;4;5;6; 12
James 1;7;8;10
James Lawrence 9
James Vreeland 9;10
Jane 1;2; 7
John 1; 6; 7
Josephine 11
Julia Lavina 11
Lawrence 2; 8
Leah 4
Margaret 7;12
Margaret Jane 12
Maria 5
Mary 1;2
Mary Ellen 8;10
Michael 1;2;3
Naomy 1;2; 6
Nicholas 1;3;5
Polly (Mary) 3;4;6
Rachel 2;3; 5
Richard 6
Riley 4
Samuel 1;2;3;4;5;6;
7;8;9; 12
Samuel J. 6;7;8;9;10
Sarah 2;5;7;8;10; 12
Sarah Ann 8;9
Siney 5
Sophia 3
Stephen Henry 9;10
Stephen Henry Vreeland 11
Thomas 3;4;5;6
Washington 9
William 1;7

This Sampler was found by Mr. J. B. Pattison, St. Cloud, Minn., in an old trunk stored in the barn connected with his boyhood home, and presented to the Stearns County Historical Society October 20, 1942.

Description: Linen, natural color, quite worn, framed under glass, white and gold frame, fancy gold open work edge, Following four lines of the alphabet the family register is worked in cross stitch. Sampler signed on edge by H. C. Morgan.

REGISTER OF JOSHUA and EUNICE MORGANS FAMILY

He was Born 18 Jan. 1780. She was born April 19th. 1783. They were married 22nd. July, A.D. 1798 & have the following children.

Names	Births	Marriages	Deaths
Eunice	18 Jan. 1800	March 1816	
Mary	12 Dec. 1800	Jan. 1820	
Wealthy	7 Sept. 1802	June 1823	13 Aug. 1828
Joshua P.	15 June 1804	May 1824	
John Wilber	16 Sept. 1807	Jan. 1830	
Betsey	14 Feb. 1811	Aug. 1828	13th June 1830
Corrington R.	23 Oct. 1812		26th April 1831
Olivia Ann	14 May 1816		
Albert Tracy	24 July 1818	Dec. 1842	
Helen Cordella	11 Sept. 1821	May 1847	

D.A-R- 1950

FAMILY RECORD

EBENEZER MORRISON,
Born, July 3, 1792: Died, May 26,1849.
ANNA LYFORD,
Born, December 9, 1793: Died, April 27, 1862.

Married, February 10, 1814. - Seven Children: one dead.

THOMAS LYFORD MORRISON,
Born in Northfield,N.H.,January 17, 1815.

SUSAN CAPEN FRENCH;
Born in Rutland,Mass.April 1,1811.
Married,January 2,1840,in Northfield,
by Rev. Enoch Corser.
Five Children: one dead

ROBERT GRAY MORRISON
Born in Northfield,N.H.,April 16, 1817.

SARAH D. DAMRELL,
Born in Portland,Me.,July 18,1822.
Married September 12,1841, in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Turnbull.
Sarah D. Morrison died November 5,1859.
Five Children: two dead.

SARAH REBECCA CARTER,
Born in Boscawen,N.H.,October 4, 1838.
Married,May 24,1860, in Concord,N.H.,
by Rev. N. Bouton.

No Children

AMOS HANAFORD MORRISON
Born in Northfield,N.H.,May 26,1819.

MARTHA ANN W. MORRISON,
Born in Sanbornton,N.H.,December 7,1822.

Married, August 31,1841, in Sanbornton,
by Rev. Enoch Corser.

Five Children: three dead.

OBADIAH HALL MORRISON,)
MARY HALL MORRISON,)
Born in Northfield,N.H.,March 17,1823.
(Mary Hall Morrison died August 17,1824.)

EMMA CLARK
Born in Vansville,Md.,August 2,1832.
Married,June 6,1853,in Newtown,Md.,
by Rev. Mr. Stewart.
Ten Children: four dead

LIBA CONANT MORRISON,
Born in Northfield,N.H.,May 13,1828.

MARY CHASE HILL,
Born in Northfield,N.H.July 8,1835.
Married, May 1, 1859, in Sanbornton Bridge, N.H., by Rev.Corban Curtice.

No Children.

EBENEZER MORRISON
Born in Northfield,N.H.,May 6,1832.

ZEPHYRINE ANN ELKINS,
Born in Eddington, Me.,March 8,1838.

Married, September 29,1857, in East Sanbornton,N.H., by Rev. Alvin Sargent.

Three Children: one dead.

Washington, D. C., January 1, 1875.

FAMILY REGISTER

BIRTHS.

Ebenezer Morrison, In Northfield N. H. May 6th 1832

Zephyrine A. Elkins In Eddington, Me. March 8th 1838.

Ella Jupheena Morrison, In Sanbornton, N.H. May 23, 1861
Died Washington, D. C. June 3, 1943.
Howard Linville Morrison, In Sanbornton, N.H. August 23, 1866.

Martha Henrietta Morrison, In Washington, D. C. July 18, 1868.

Ralph Ebenezer Morrison, In Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 1878.

FAMILY REGISTER.

MARRIAGES.

Ebenezer Morrison and Zephyrine A. Elkins,

in East Sanbornton N.H. by Rev. Alvin Sargent Sept. 29 1857

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of Emily L. Morse

Born (date and place) Nov. 8, 1819 Marlboro, Mass.

Died (date and place) Sept. 11, 1906, Marlboro, Mass.

Published by Luther Roby (date and place) 1843 Concord, N. H.

Present Owner (name and residence) Mrs. Fred E. Morse, Marlboro, Mass.

Marriages

Jonas D. Morse and Emily L. Dudley were united by the bonds of Matrimony Oct. 18, 1838

Freeman W. Morse and Georgie M. Morse were married Dec. 10,1857

Elbridge D. Morse and Florance A. Amazene were married June 20, 1867

Albert L. Morse and Julia A. Watson were married July 20, 1871

George W. Comstock a nd Mary J. Morse were married June 4, 1868

Births

Jonas D. Morse was born June 5, 1809

Emily L. Morse was born Nov. 8, 1819

Georgianna M. Morse was born March 9, 1840

Elbridge D. Morse was born Aug 12, 1842

Mary Jane Morse was born Jan. 31, 1846

Albert Luman Morse was born Sept. 24, 1849

Joseph Elbridge Morse was born April 22, 1871;son of E. D. and F. A. Morse.

Arthur Burt Morse was born Oct. 7, 1860

Freddie E. B. Morse was born April 6, 1864, children of F. W. and G. M. Morse

Harry Freeman Morse Born Oct. 8, 1894,son of Fred E & Jane Morse

Helen Vanderveer Morse born Oct. 15, 1896, Da ughter of Fred E and Jane C. Morse

Deaths

Lyman G. Dudley died Nov. 23, 1869, aged 64 years 7 months

Joseph E. Morse died April 23, 1871

Freeman W. Morse died December 31, 1891 Aged 63 years

Albert L. Morse, Son of Jonas D. Morse and Emily L. Morse died Feb. 27th 1911 Aged 62 years and 5 months

Capt. Abijah Dudley died April 24, 1840 Aged 46 years, 4 months 5 days.

Susan R. Dudley died June 13, 1877 Aged 78 years,10 months, 20 days.

Jonas Dexter Morse died March 14, 1888, Aged 78 years, 9 months 26 days.

Emily L. Morse, wife of Jonas Morse died Sept. 11, 1906, Aged 89 years, 10 months and 3 days.

Elbridge D. Morse, Son of Jonas D. Morse and Emily L. Morse died Sept. 22th 1907, Aged 65 years, 1 month and 12 days.

I hereby certify these records to be a true and correct copy of the records in the Bible above named.

Date Feb. 6. 19[illegible]

George M. Moore Notary Public

Commission expires [illegible]

22 Maple St
Marlboro Mass. Address

ADDITIONAL DATA AND REMARKS NOT ON WELL-

Furnished by ______ Address

Remarks

D.A.R - 1950

THE WORLD OWES MUCH TO THE MORTONS

By Eleanor Lexington

The founder of the Morton family was Count Robert de Mortaigne. He was half brother to William the Conqueror, by whose side he fought at the Battle of Hastings.

On the famous Bayeux tapestry, Robert is represented as one of the council of William, and his name is painted on the chancel ceiling of the old church of Dives, in Normandy, as one of the invading army.

He became possessed of manors in nearly every county in England., about 800 in all, and was made Earl of Cornwall. One estate was held by the yearly service of a clove gillyflower; another by the gift of a rose, presented every midsummer eve.

A Morton at many times in English history has been the power behind the throne; particularly may this be said of John Morton, who was Lord Chancellor of England in 1420. John Morton, Archbishop of Canterbury, was executor of the will of Edward IV. At the magnificent ceremony when Prince Henry was knighted and created Duke of York, Archbishop Morton sat alone with the King at the high table.

Albert Morton was Secretary of State to James I, and Thomas Morton entertained Charles I, and his suite at Durham in such princely style that one day's entertainment cost £1,500. Richard Morton was physician-in-ordinary to James II.

In the literary world, the family has been bright and shining lights. Charles Morton, a great scholar, had the homor of being the second librarian of the British Museum. When it was established in 1756, he was appointed keeper of the manuscripts, also secretary of the trustees. A few years afterwards he became librarian, an office he held until his death.

The "History of Richard III", ascribed to Sir Thomas More, was probably originally written in Latin by Archbishop Morton, who is mentioned by More in "Utopia." In late times, less classic literature has come from the pens of Mortons. The popular farce,"Box and Cox" was written bythe dramatist, John Morton, son of Thomas, also a famous farce writer, who had the rarely-accorded honor of being elected honorary member of the Garrick Club.

The American line begins with George Morton who is described as a merchant of York, England. He was at Leyden, Holland, with John Robinson's company, and it was there that he married Juliana Carpenter, of Bath, England, on June 23, 1612. Eleven years later with his wife and five children, he came to America in the "Anne". The year previous Thomas Morton had come over in the "Charity" with thirty servants and provisions of all sorts fit to stock a plantation. So delighted was he with the new country that he wrote to his friends, "If this land be not rich, then is the whole world poor. There are fowl in abundance; fish in multitude; on the green boughs, millions of turtle doves, which sit pecking the full, ripe, pleasant grapes. The land seems paradise." He kept all the holidays which were the common inheritance of "Merrie England", and set up the first Maypole in the new world,- a pine tree eighty feet high. The song he composed for these Mayday festivities, and a lyric form of which he was also the author, were the first poetical efforts in the country.

To a Morton, or the wife of a Morton, must be credited the first American novel. This was "The Power of Sympathy" by Sarah, wife of Perez Morton, of Plymouth., published in 1879. Robert Treat Paine called her "The American Sappho," and to be mentioned in her verse --she wrote an epic,"Beacon Hill, and Other Poems,"--was to be immortalized.

Almost all the records of the Plymouth and the united colonies were the work, or are in the handwriting of Nathaniel Morton who was secretary of the colony. One of his records is now in possession of the Massachusetts Historical

Society. It is a carefully written document. At the first celebration of the landing of the Pilgrims, December 22, 1769, the third of twelve toasts given at the banquet was "To the memory of that pious man and faithful historian, Mr. Secretary Morton."

Another early ancestor in this country was the Puritan divine, Charles Morton who came in 1686. It is said that the office of vice-president of Harvard was created for him. In the high-flown description of the time, he was "The soul of philosphy, the repository of all the arts and sciences, and of the graces, too."

Under a charter creating a nobility, Joseph Morton who settled in South Carolina in 1682, he was made a landgrave and given about 50,000 acres of land, and there is a tradition that William Morton, the settler, or his sons, owned large tracts of land upon which portions of Washington, D.C. are now built.

The first absolutely free public school in America was established by John Morton in Plymouth in 1671. He "erected and kept the school for the education of children and youth."

In the colonial wars and the Revolution, the Mortons proved themselves mighty men of valor; nearly every line can trace back to a warlike ancestor, establishing eligibility to membership in patriotic societies.

The aristocratic orthography "de Mortaigne" has undergone various transitions before reaching "Morton." There was Morteyn, Mertain, Mortein, Moretoin, Moriton, Moretone, Moreton and finally Morton. In France the family is represented by the Marquis Morton de Chabrillon.

The Morton arms are quarterly gules and ermine; in the dexter chief and sinister base, each, a goat's head erased argent, or; Crest, a goat's head, argent, attired, or.

Contributed by Mrs. Merville H. Stowe
Betty Allen Chapter, D.A.R.
Northampton, Mass.
April 1, 1947

D.A.R- 1950

150

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of PHINEHAS MORTON

Born (date and place) January 14, 1808 Cummington, Mass.

Died (date and place) September 1893 Williamsburg, Mass.

Published by White, Dwier & Co. (date and place) Hartford, Conn. 1837

Present Owner (name and residence) Mrs. Viola Morton Stowe, Northampton, Mass.

This space MUST be left for binding.

BIRTHS

3 George W. Morton April 30, 1833

4 Martha S Morton Nov 16, 1835

5 Mary an Morton feb 16 18[blotted]

6 Dwight Gere Dec 25 1841

8 Henry Elanson Morton Oct.23, 1856

11 Viola Lovina Morton, July 27, 1889

12 Sylvia Sylphina Morton Mar. 13, 1893

13 Newell E. Morton Apr.24, 1894

15 Frederick E. Morton Jan. 3, 1922

16 Newell E. Morton, Jr. June 8, 1924

31 Morton Gardner Stowe Feb. 24, 1920

30 Mildred B.(M) Stowe, Dec.14, 1921

33 Richard Morton Stowe Dec.29, 1940

34 Brian Packard Stowe Oct.5, 1943

35 Virginia Ann Stowe Aug.31, 1945

1 Phinehas Morton Jan. 14 1808

2 Sylphina Morton Jan. 11 1814

22 Charles F. Herrmann Jan. 6th 1824

4 Martha J. Herrmann Nov.16th 1835

23 Marie Issabelle Herrmann Sept 8, 1852

24 Charles Frederick Herrmann Nov.3rd 1854

25 Rosa Sylphina Herrmann Dec.10th 1860

I hereby certify these records to be a true and correct copy of the records in the Bible above named.

Date Feb. 16, 1948

Lottie S. Corbin ~~Notary Public~~

Commission expires May 24 1951

Florence, Mass. Address

Clement E. Fowler

NOTARY PUBLIC

ADDITIONAL DATA AND REMARKS NOT IN BIBLE.-

Furnished by Mrs. Viola Morton Stowe Signature

253 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass. Residence

Persons having the same little red number are identical.

1 & 2 – Parents of 3, 4, 5, 6

3 Son of 1 & 2 husband of 7 father of 8 & 9(also two daughters not listed here)

4 Dau. of 1 & 2 wife of 22 mother of 23, 24, 25

5 Dau. of 1 & 2 wife of 28

6 Son of 1 & 2

7 wife of 3 mother of 8 & 9

8 son of 3 & 7 husband of 10 father of 11, 12, 13

11 dau. of 8 & 10 mother of 30 & 31

13 son of 8 & 10 father of 15 & 16

31 son of 11 & 14 father of 33, 34, 35

MARRIAGES

[1] Phinehas & [2]Sylphina Gurnsey Morton Aug 5, 1830

[22]Charles F. Herrmann to [4]Martha S. Morton Oct 28 1851

[28]Charles Rustemeyer [5]Mary ann Morton March 30 1856

[3]George W. Morton to [7]Emily T. Hitchcock Aug 27 - 1855

[9] George W. Morton Jr To [17]Mabel E. Converse Nov 11 - 1896

[9] George W. Morton Jr. to [18]Rosa Belle Hall Buck

[25]Edward M. Ferry to [23]Marie Issabelle Herrmann Aug 6th 1872

[24]Charles F. Herrmann jr. to [27]Helen Morehouse

[8]Henry Elanson Morton to [10]Grace Rosella Fawthrop October 10,1888

[11]Viola L. Morton to [14]Merville Henry Stowe Nov. 26, 1914

[13]Newell E. Morton to [19]Elizabeth Ebbets

[12]Sylvia S. Morton to [20]Alfred Claude Bean

[31]Morton G. Stowe to [32]Edith B. Packard, July 21, 1940

[30]Mildred B. (M) Stowe to [36]Wilbur P. Bailey Sept. 7, 1946

[15]Frederick E. Morton to [21]Gloria Morton

DEATHS

[1]Phinehas D. Morton September 1893

[2]Sylphina G[Gurnsey] Morton
Apr 26th 1883

[7] Emily Morton, wife of [3]Geo W.Morton
Sr. Passed away Sep 3 - 1936
aged 104 1 month & 8 days

[6] Dwight Gere May 21st 1860

[3] George W. Morton,Sr Passed away
June 7 1909

[8]Henry his Son Passed away March
29, 1910

[17]Mabel E. Morton wife of [9]George W.
Morton jr Passed away March
24 - 1943

[9] George W. Morton Jr Passed away

[22]Charles F. Herrmann Sept.29th 1887

[25]Rosa Sylphina Herrmann Sept.6th1902

[23]Isabelle Herrmann Ferry
Oct.29, 1930

[4]Martha Jane Herrmann March30 1916

[24]Charles Frederick Herrmann
Feb. 1 1934

[10]Grace F. Morton, Mar.3, 1941

Contributed by Betty Allen Chap.
Feb.14,1948

152

GENEALOGY

of

Murray - Wray - Rosser
and Barkley Families

1593-1914

Compiled by

Clara Murray Cleland

Presented by
Poplar Forest Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Lynchburg, Virginia

Mrs. Floyd E. Chelf, State Chairman,
Genealogical Records Committee N.S.D.A.R.

1949

"MURRAY"

From Book "Bristol Parish" by Slaughter. Old Blandford Church page 199. This church is still in existence at Petersburg, Va. James Murray, Church Warden and Vestryman of Bristol Parish 1746 was a native of Scotland, and of the lineage of the Wm. Murray, Lord Mansfield the celebrated jurist. He Perpetuated the name of the ancestral seat in Scotland in that of his home "Athol" near Petersburg. He married Anne, daughter of John Bolling of Cobbs.

James born July 10, 1743.

John born Sept. 13, 1744.

Owned large landed estate in Mechlenburg Co. near what is now known as Chase City, then called Christiansville, and the Episcopal Church still standing and in use was built by them.

Page 122. James Murray whose descendants have been so frequently represented among the citizens and merchants of the town of Blandford and the membership and vestry of the old church moved out of the Parish.

"BOLLING"

John Bolling of "Bolling Hall" near Bradford Yorkshire England and afterwards of All Hallows, Barkir Parish, Tower St. London, England. The name Robert has been retained in the family for seven generations.

Robert, son of John of Kippox, Prince George County, Va. born England Dec. 26, 1646, died Kippox July 7, 1709 was first of name that came to Va. arriving Oct. 2, 1666, married 1st in 1675 daughter of Thomas Rolfe and grand daughter of Pocahontas married second 1681 Anne daughter of John Stith of Brunswick Co. Va.

Robert, son of Robert, born Jan. 25, 1682 died 1749 was the Major Robert Bolling, one of the first Church Wardens which organized Bristol Parish in 1720.
The daughter of Robert Bolling and granddaughter of Pocahontas Anne Bolling married James Murray.

ROLFE & MURRAY GENEALOGY.

Eustatius Rolfe, died 1593 married 1560 Joanne Jenner and had
2- John Thomas Rolfe married 1614 Pocahontas, Virginian Princess and had
3- Thomas Rolfe, brought up by Sir Lewis Stukley of Plymouth. He went to America when about 25 years old. He married and left a daughter. Jane Rolfe
4- This daughter, the grandchield of Pocahontas married Robert Bolling of Virginia and had
5- Anne Bolling married James Murray.
Pocahontas was the daughter of the great chief Powhaton and accepted in England as a very royal Princess. Rolfe, too, had a touch of royal blood, being a nephew of the King of Norway.

Freskin, a Fleming, settled in Scotland during the reign of King David I. and had
2- William, who had
3- William, who was known as William de Moravia. He married daughter and heiress of Bothwell and Drumshargat in Lanarkshire and Smailholm in Berwickshire, they had
4- Sir Walter and several other sons, from one of whom are descended the Murrays of Tullihardive, progenitors of the Dukes of Atholl and chiefs of the lan Murray od Atholl.
5- Sir John of Morovia (a younger son of William) wad sheriff

ROLFE & MURRAY GENEALOGY. Cont.

of Perth during the reign of William The Lion About 1165 to 1214. He had

6- A son, designated Dominus Malcolmus de Moravia, 1284

7- His successor William married Ada, daughter of Malise, Seneschal of Strathearn.

Sir John Murray, the 12th feudal Baron of Tullihardive was by James VI in 1606 created Earl of Tullihardive. William, the 2nd Earl of Tullihardive, married Lady Dorothea Stewart, eldest daughter and heir of the libe of the 5th Eart of Atholl who died in 1594 without male issue. His son, John, was in 1629 created by King Charles I the first Earl of Atholl of the Murray Line. The 2nd Earl was raised to the dignity of the Marquis of Atholl. The oldest son of the 1st duke of Atholl was killed at the battle of Malplaquest in 1709 and his 2nd brother William succeded him as Marquis of Tullihardive.

The Duke of Atholl took no part in the events of 1715 and died in 1724. His eldest surviving son, having, with two of his brothers, been out in 1715, was attained for his share in that rising. The family honors passed to his younger brother James who become the 2nd Duke of Atholl.

The 2nd Duke of Atholl died in 1764, leaving a sole issue a daughter Charlotte, who married her cousin John, eldest son of Lord George Murray. Mr. John Murray was permitted to succeed to the Dukedom of Atholl.

A few years later, led by a younger son of Lord George Murray several cousins migrated to America. One, James settled in Virginia and married Anne Bolling. They had the following

ROLFE & MURRAY GENEALOGY. Cont.

children:

1- James born July 10, 1743.

2- John born Sept. 13, 1744. James & John owned large landed estates in Mechlenburg Co., Va.

3- Anne born Oct. 30, 1746.

4- Margaret born Feb. 8, 1748. She married Thomas Gordon

5- William born May 6, 1752. Was called Duke of Atholl because of his imposing personal appearance. He died about 1815.

6- Mary born Feb. 22, 1754.

7- Thomas born June 13, 1757, married first Miss Dow, a sister of Lorenza Dow. They had a child James also other children James Murray, son of Thomas and Miss Dow married and was the father of Uriah Dow. Thomas Murray born Nov. 4, 1839 in Tennessee. When he was 19 years old he went to Texas where he married

I Bertha Jones Children

1- John Shadrock

2- baby girl died

3- George Thomas

4- baby boy

5- William Henry David born Nov. 21, 1869. Ex-Governor of Oklahoma

6- Robert died young.

John Murray born Sept. 13, 1744 married Susan Yates and had the following children: This copied from book "Pocahontas and her Descendants" by Wyndham Robertson.

1- Elizabeth married Edward Yates

2- Anne m Jesse Brown

3- Sukey m Theodore Bland Ruffin

4- James (born April 20, 1791 died Dec. 4, 1862, married Francis

Wilkes. born Feb. 3, 1795, died Aug. 2, 1836. These dates from family Bible Augusta Woodruff Co. Arkansas.

The following of James Murray & Francis Wilkes was copied from the family Bible at Augusta, Woodruff Co. Arkansas where James Murray moved to Arkansas from Tennessee and died there. The Descendants still live there.

James Murray born April 20, 1791 died Dec. 4, 1862. married Jan. 2, 1817. Married first Francis Wilkes born Feb. 3, 1795 died Aug. 2, 1836.

Had the following children:

William d born Nov. 2, 1817 died May 6, 1819.

2- James Harvey born Feb. 9, 1820 died Aug. 31, 1871. Married Mary Green Wray Jan. 21, 1846.

3- Adeline F b Aug. 14, 1822 died Dec. 24, 1877, married Coates

4- Alfred b Dec. 25, 1824

5- Larinda b March 31, 1827 married William Wilkes Dec. 16, 1841

6- Rufus Murray b Aug. 24, 1833

7- John Murray b May 15, 1836, died May 9, 1851

James Murray married second

Eliza Brazard March 11, 1837. She was born Jan. 4, 1820, died March 11, 1837.

They had

Robert Washington born July 18, 1838, died Jan. 19, 1894. married Mary Walker Aug. 5, 1861. Died May 25, 1879.

2- Thomas J born Jan. 14, 1840, died Jan. 21, 1863

3- Benjamin F born May 12, 1843, died Sept. 25, 1844

4- Emma F born May 12, 1845, married John M. Anthony May 22, 1861

5- Mary E b March 17, 1848 married Edward F. Young June 27, 1864

6- Narcisus Born Jan. 15, 1852

7- William A born Nov. 26, 1854

8- Perlie born May 11, 1857

9- Edwin born April 6, 1862

Married 3rd. - Eliza

James Harvey Murray born Hardeman Co. Tenn. Feb. 9, 1820, died Aug. 31, 1871. Served as Lt. Colonel with General N. B. Forrest all 4 years of the war. Married Mary Green Wray born Nov. 6, 1827, Brunswick Co., Va. died Feb. 1, 1875, buried at Hickory Wythe, Tenn. These two were cousins, J. H. Murray's mother, Francis Wilkes and M. G. Wray's mother, Elizabeth Wilkes. They had

James Augustus Murray born July 10, 1847, Desoto County, Miss. died Jan. 22, 1929, Memphis, Tenn., buried Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis. Anna Murray married first a Mr. Glenn. Second Joseph Stuart. She had 3 daughters - Mary married a Mr. Porter, Annie married Mr. Don Manire had one daughter Ann Murray married Newton Marley. The third daughter Willie Belle married a Mr. Wm. Kinzy has one son Wm. Kinzy, Jr. and a daughter Josephine. Mary has one son Stuart Porter. Wm. Kinzy, Jr. killed in Normandy Invasion World War II.

One daughter of Jas. Harvey MURRAY and Mary Wray married a Mr. Shore and died without issue. Another daughter Addie married a Mr. Hendricks and lived in Kentucky. She has a son Murray Hendricks and a daughter Ina who married a Mr. Hogg.

James A. Murray born July 10, 1847 married Clara Barkley Rosser who was born in Camden S. C. Nov. 10, 1852. They were married Sept. 5, 1870. They had Alfred Harvey Murray married Irene Schilling, Had no issue to live.

John Rosser Murray married Marie Page had three sons, John Rosser, Jr., Ruffner Page and Wray. Margaret Barkley married John May Bevill, had one son John Bevill married Nina Hackett, had one daughter Ardelle.

Clara May married Jas. Edward Cleland April 10, 1907.

Clara M. born Shelby County, Tenn. Dec. 19, 1885 married James Edward Cleland born Lynchburg, Va. Sept. 2, 1883. Married in Memphis, Tenn. April 10, 1907. Had one son James Murray Cleland, born Memphis, Tennessee March 27, 1914.

James Murray Cleland married Jean Hazen Collier of Hampton, Va. Jan. 16, 1943 had one son James Edward Cleland II born Sept. 16, 1944 at Newport News, Va.

WRAY FAMILY.

Clara Murray, Rosser Murray, A. H. Murray & Margaret Murray's father was J. A. Murray, their mother Clara Barkley Rosser Murray.
James A. Murray was born July 10, 1847 in Desoto Co., Miss. died Jan. 22, 1929. Buried Elmwood Cemetery Memphis, Tenn.
James A. Murray's Mother was Mary Greene Wray born Nov. 6,1827 in Brunswick Co., Va. and married Fayette Co., Tenn. Jan. 21, 1846. Died Feb. 1875 buried at Hickory Wythe, Tenn.
Mary G Wray's father was John Wray born in Brunswick County, Va. in 1789 died June 22, 1860. Mary G Wray's Mother was Elizabeth Wilkes born March 12, 1800 died May 22, 1859. John Wray & wife came from Virginia in wagons and settled near Somerville Tenn. Were married Brunswick Co. Va. Sept. 23, 1819. John Wray's father was Jacob Wray of Hampton, Va. Jacob Wray's father was Capt. George Wray.
Capt. George Wray is buried in St. Johns Church yard at Hampton, Va. On his stone is the Wray Court of Arms, See Burke's Peerage. The motto is " Le Bon Temps Viendra." Capt. George Wray's father was Jacob Wray born 1723 died 1799. Jacob Wray was member of Committee of Safety of 1774- 75 of Hampton County, Va. See Lineage book D.A.R. page 175. Jacob Wray's Father was George Wray whose wife was Helen Walker. George Wray's Father was George Wray, whose wife was Rachel Wray of Poplars London. George Wray's father was Sir Christomper Wray Lord Chief Justice under Queen Elizabeth.
Sir Christopher Wray's father was Sir John Wray.

Virginia Soldiers By Burgess page 81 George Wray was acting Midshipman of the Tempest 1779 See rolls od men of Tempest vol I Navy paper archieves State Library - entitled to land for 3 yrs. service. William & Mary Quarterly page 128 Helen Walker married Capt George Wray of Hampton. They had children Keith, George, Jacob James of Dinwiddie Co. & Anne who married Stith.

The Rossers came from Suffolk Co., England.
Isaac Rosser was born in Chatham Co., N. C. October 7th, 1783. His father was Major Joseph Rosser who died in 1810. Major Rosser's father was Joshua Rosser who was a member of the Congress.
Isaac Rosser's mother was Nancy Bennett whose first husband was Henry Fields, to whom she had seven children. Fields was a Tory and was killed early in the Revolutionary War. Isaac Rosser was married to Elizabeth Hodge by Rev. James Wallis D.D. in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Feb. 5, 1811. Major Joseph Rosser's Estate Administration Papers were in Anson.

Elizabeth Hodge was born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. October 12, 1792. She was the second child of John Hodge and Catharine McKee (who was the daughter of Alexander McKee and Mary Knox.)

The McKees, Knoxes and Hodges were originally Irish Presbyterians who emigrated to this country early, about the year 1767. The Hodges came last and settled in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
Francis Hodge, the father of John Hodge above named, received a grant of land on Beaver Creek then Craven Co. now Kershaw District, S. C. Jan. 5, 1768

The sons of Francis Hodge were Robert, Alexander, John and James. His daughters were Mary who married John McCure and Elizabeth who married John McKee. Robert and James moved to the West early in the present century and both had large families but very little is known of them.
The wife of Francis Hodge was Elizabeth Patterson. Their home in Europe was "Castle Blaney" County Monoghan Ireland. Mrs. Hodge lived to be one hundred (100) years old and died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

McAlpine Creek in 1830.

These persons (the great grandfather and great grandmother of John Rosser to wit, Alexander McKee and his wife Mary Knox, Francis Hodge and his wife Elizabeth Patterson) are all buried in Providence Church yard Mecklenburg, N. C.

John Hodge the grandfather (Isaac Rosser and Elizabeth Hodge) the father and mother of John Rosser are buried in Steele Creek Church yard.

John Rosser was born in Lancaster District S. C. near the mouth of Big Sugar Creek, Dec. 15, 1811. His father and mother had seven children as follows:

William Rosser was born in Mecklenburg N.C. Oct. 4, 1813. He died in Camden S. C. Dec. 26, 1847, leaving a widow and three daughters Emma, Ella and Sarah William.

Eliza Rosser who married Samson Wolfe was born in Lancaster, S. C. in the same house as John Oct. 12, 1815, and died in Monroe, N. C. 1895, leaving three daughters and a son (Rosser).

Isaac Henderson was born in Lancaster, S. C. Dec. 13, 1817, died in Darlington, Oct. 13, 1843, and buried in the Presbyterian grave yard of that town.

James Pinckney Rosser was born in Mecklenburg, N. C. March 20, 1820, died at Puebla Mexico after going through the war between the United States and that country, was buried where he died.

Samuel Alexander Rosser was born in Mecklenburg, N. C. March 22, 1822 and died in 1889.

Nancy Catherine Rosser was born in Lancaster, S. C. April 23, 1824, died June 24, 1854, and was buried at Sharan Church.

Maria Jane Rosser was born Sept. 24, 1826. Her first husband was William Lee who died Sept. 1855. She then married Elam B. Wolfe who was lost in the late war. She died near Charlotte, N. C. ,1895, having lost a daughter by each husband and left no family. She lived many years with her brother-in-law (Cyrus H. Wolfe), died there and was buried in the lot where several of his family were interned, this being her request. She died with Consumption.

John Rosser came to Camden, S. C. to live with John B. Meugy, as clerk January 15th, 1827, lived with him until Oct. 1, 1830, when he left him and went to Shannon and McDouals to clerk with whom he lived one year. On the 5th of November 1831, he entered the hardware store of Alfred T. Walton, King St., Charleston and left Charleston on Dec. 9th, 1831, traveling twelve miles on the S. C.R.R. it being completed only that distance and then by stage to Columbia and Winnsboro. On the evening of December 13th, attended the marriage of Thomas F. Barkley and Miss Caroline Martin at the residence of Mr. George Martin. The same place is now called White Oak on the Charlotte and S.C.R.R. SEVEN miles from Winnsboro. The minister on that occasion was Rev. C.L.R. Boyd, a Presbyterian. On December 15th, the day he was twenty he commenced business at Rocky Mount with Thomas F. Barkley under the firm name of Barkley & Rosser.

In March 1833, the partnership was dissolved. In April he went to Camden with Peter McCaskill, under the firm name of McCaskill and Rosser which was dissolved March 1st, 1835. Commenced housekeeping Sept. 20th, 1833, in Mrs. Brown's house next to Methodist Church Dec.

20th, 1840, moved into the new store and bought the house opposite Jan. 1837, where all the children were born. Moved to Memphis Tenn. in 1860 and died 1881 April 25th, in Memphis.

John Rosser and Maria Louise Barkley married August 13, 1833.
Vol. 16 - NC Col Records Page 211
is a letter of Capt. Joseph Rosser dated Feb. 28, 1782 when at Montgomery's Place to Maj. Griffith or Capt. Ronsay calling for reinforcements as he was about to attack the Tory enemy with lighter forces.

BARKLEY HISTORY

James Barkley and Sarah Flemming were born in Ireland, came to this country very young and were married in Charleston, S. C. by Rev. Buist Dec. 26th, 1807. They had nine children as follows:

Mary Ann Barkley, born in Charleston S. C. Sept. 26th 1808. Her first husband was William Bonner of Chester S. C. by whom she had one daughter, Sarah Amelia, the wife of William A. Graham. Mr. Bonner was killed in 1832 by a fall from a gig. In October 1833, she married William Robinson by whom she had seven daughters. Mary, the wife of Charles Mitchell of Florida. Margaret McLeod lived a few years and is buried in Florida. Clara never married. Emma married Mr. Haynes. Maria, Hannah and Henrietta. On the 9th of May 1853, Mr. Robinson went to Lancaster C.H. where his family lived. He was never seen after leaving home May 1853.

In 1859, Mrs. Robinson and family moved to Florida, Hamilton Co., where she died and was buried.

Elizabeth Flemming Barkley was born in Fairfield S. C., Nov. 15th, 1813 and died in 1865.
Thomas Flemming Barkley was born at the same place April 12, 1813 and died 1841. Was buried in the Catholic Church grave yard at Chester, S. C.

Marie Louisa Barkley was born in Winnsboro S.C., May 8, 1815. She married John Rosser of Camden, S. C. Both buried in Elmwood Cemetary Memphis, Tenn. Died August 12, 1891.

Jane Barkley was born in Winnsboro, S. C. Sept. 1817. Married Robert Douglas Nov. 1842. Both buried in Purity Church grave yard Chester, S. C. No. children.

James John Barkley, born same place Nov. 1819, died at Bell Air Lancaster Dist. S.C., Dec. 26, 1849. He received the degree of A.B. from the University of Princeton, N. J. and of M. D. at Philadelphia.

Emma Barkley wife of James Sommerville was born three miles from Winnsboro, June 14, 1822. Both buried in the Presbyterian Church yard in Franconia, Pickens County, Ala.

Sarah Barkley was born the same place November 1842, buried at Liberty Hill, S. C.

Clara Barkley was the wife of James G. Johnston, born the same place Jan. 6, 1827. Living at Rocky Mount. Her grand children Clara and Lula Johnston live at Liverty Hill, S. C.

William Flemming, the father of Sarah Flemming and the Grandfather of the above mentioned children died in Charleston, S. C. and was buried in the grave yard of the Scotch Church yard (Trad St. Presbyterian Church) in that city 1806.

James Barkley, the father of the above mentioned children was killed on the road near Liberty Hill in Kershaw Dist. S. C. by his horse running away in the sulkey, May 27, 1847, age about 58 years. He lies buried in the grave yard of the Presbyterian Church yard in Winnsboro S.C. Sarah Flemming, wife of the said Jas. Barkley, died at Rocky Mount, S. C., 1865, aged 84 years and is buried by the side of her husband in Winnsboro. His potrait and that of his wife printed by Sully is owned by the Johnstons of Liberty Hill.

Robert, James and Hugh Barkley, three brothers came from Ireland and settled in Winnsboro about the year 1790. Robert was a great dealer in land. His wife's maiden name was Morrow. They left three children James, Hugh and Katy. James and his family and Katy, who married Cornelius Bland (a blacksmith) moved to the west about 1835. Hugh was the Sheriff of Fairfield Dist., S. C. and in his second term lost his life in an attempt to quell a riot. The man who killed him was Bailey Flemming. Hugh left one daughter who married twice, living and dying in Winnsboro. She had children there. Her brothers were, David, Rufus, James, John and William. Hugh, the youngest of the three brothers married Mary Grey by whom he had two children, Samuel Grey and Margaret Barkley, neither of whom ever married. Smeuel G. graduated at the S.C. College at Columbia in 1813. Hugh (their father) died while they were young and they were left to the care of their mother who raised them in a manner creditable to herself and them.
She lived to the age of Ninety-six years, dying in 1856, and is buried in the Presbyterian Church yard in Winnsboro, S.C. Samuel Grey served in the Legislature in 1830 and 1831.

James Barkley, the son of James, the second brother of the three brothers and father of the children mentioned above one of whom was Mrs. John Rosser lived in Charleston, S. C. in his youth, afterwards going to Winnsboro where he was Sheriff of Fairfield Dist. for nearly eight years, filling out an unexpired term of his brother John (deceased) being elected himself. He also served in the legislature from 1820 to 1828, eight years consecutively. Mary Barkley, the only sister of the above Jas. Barkley lived near Winnsboro. Her death occurred about the same time as his. Neither she nor her brother John ever married.
James Barkley, the elder, was the first Post Master at Winnsboro, his son James was the second and John McMaster was the third (John McMaster was his cousin).

There are several of McMaster's children living there. Fitz lives in Columbia, was Librarian of the college, afterwards a very prominent lawyer and has a large family of children. His wife was Miss McAfee. Robert Flemming was the pioneer of the Flemmings in this country, and a near relative of Mrs. James Barkley. He was an uncle of Mrs. Ann Ross and Miss Mary Henry of Charleston, S. C., whose father was Alexander Henry, for a number of years Cashier of the Bank of the State of S. C. at Charleston. Mr. Flemming commenced the business of a merchant in Charleston where he massed a large fortune. The firm name was Flemming and Henry, afterwards Flemming Ross and Co., the company being Robert F. Henry, the only brother of Mrs. Ross, the above named and who was killed by Vanuchi about 1850. Mr. Flemming never married and towards the close of his life moved to Philadelphia where he died. Flemming Street of that city was so called after him.

Thomas Flemming, only full brother of Mrs. Jas Barkley, came to this country from Ireland in his youth and followed the business of a Merchant thereby acquiring a large fortune. He moved to Philadelphia where he died in 1856. His wife was Clarissa Walton of Charleston. Mr. Flemming left a number of Children one of whom (Jane Eliza) is the wife of Robert Adger of Charleston, a man of high position as a merchant also a man of wealth and piety. Another daughter, Margaret, married Thomas L. Parks, a merchant. His sons are Robert, William and Alfred and Andrew Flynn Flemming. Margaret Mushat, the eldest sister of Mrs. James Barkley, resided near Winnsboro, was the widow of John Mushat. She had three daughters, Eliza, the wife of Samuel C. Bonner of Ala. and the mother of John M. Bonner, a practicing lawyer of New Orleans. Another daughter was Margaret, wife of Dr. Kemp S. Dargon. The youngest daughter, Clara, was the wife of James Stewart, Teller at the Bank at Fairfield. All dead and their children scattered.

Margaret McBurney, the wife of David McBurney of Mississippi, is the youngest sister of Mrs. James Barkley. William McBurney, merchant of Charleston, and John McBurney, Factor of Mobile, Ala. are full cousins to Mrs. James Barkley.

John Rosser and Maria Louisa Barkley Rosser had ten children, James Barkley Rosser, Isaac Rosser, Mary Rosser, Sarah Rosser, Janie, Maria, Elizabeth, Clara, Margaret and John Rosser. James Barkley Rosser had two sons and one daughter, Lula who died. These two sons one James Barkley Rosser lived in New Orleans, the other, Harwood Rosser lives in Jacksonville, Florida. He is now dead.

Mary Rosser married a Mr. Prothro and had twelve children. Of these Maria Prothro McElroy, John Prothro, Elizabeth Prothro, Jennie O. Warslow, Clara Prothro Sims. One other son, Charlie Prothro, is living. Also Sallie Prothro who married a Mr. Geo. Boucher of N. C.
Baltimore both dead

Isaac Rosser had two children to live and marry. One Nettie Rosser married a George Bennett and left a daughter, Nell Bennett. She afterwards married a Harry Anthony. Isacc Rosser moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma and married but has no children. (Now dead)

Sarah Rosser married James Thomas and they moved to Dallas, Texas soon after the Civil War. They had twelve children of whom Clara, Flora, John Rosser, Ray, Tillery, Bonnie and Bruce are living.

Janie Rosser married Melville Barnes and moved to Nashville, Tenn. She had two children, Annie and Melville.

Maria Rosser married a Mr. Durelle Griffin and has two living children one John Rosser Griffin and Bessie Griffin who married a Dr. Clark.

Elizabeth Rosser married a John Flynn of Charleston, S. C. and had no children.

Clara Rosser married James Augustus Murray of Fayette Co., Tenn. They had four children, Harvey Murray who married Irene Schillinge, Rosser Murray who married Marie Page and has three sons, J. Rosser Murray Jr. and Ruffner Page Murray and James Wray Murray.

Margaret Murray who married John Bevill of Mississippi and has one son John Murray Bevill.

Clara Murray who married James Edward Cleland of Lynchburg, Virginia, April 10, 1907 and has one son James Murray Cleland, born March 27,1914.

Margaret Rosser married a Mr. Wilson and had two children, Vermonta Wilson and Rollin Wilson.

John Rosser married and had no children.

J. A. Murray's father was James Harvey Murray and his mother was Mary Wray the daughter of Elizabeth Wilkes and John Wray. John Wray and wife travelled from Virginia in wagons.

John Wray born April 24, 1789 died June 22, 1860.
Elizabeth Wilkes born March 12, 1800, died May 22, 1859.
They are buried on old Wray place near Somerville, Tenn. in Fayette Co.

J. A. Murray's grandfather lived in Augusta, Arkansas, Woodruff Co. After he left Virginia he moved to Tennessee and then to Arkansas.

The Rosser and Barkley History is copied from the history written by my grandfather, John Rosser. Born 1811 - died 1881.

This History copied and compiled by;

Clara M. Cleland

Neal

The Parallel Bible

The Holy Bible - containing the authorized and revised versions of the Old and New Testaments ; arranged in Parallel Columns. Text conformable to that of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Complete concordance, marginal reference chronological tables; a history of ancient Biblical manuscripts with fac-similies of the same; the earliest printed edition of the Bible; a history of the reversion of the Bible, etc.

Philadelphia
A.J.Holman & Company
Number 122 2 Arch Street
1888

10 copyrights from 1872 to 1885. First premium- Two diplomas Diploma and honorable mention, first premium silver medal - also gold medal.

Presented to Arria L. Neal: by A.H.Neal, December 25, 1891.
Now in possession of Mrs. Nora Neal Carlson, Clay Center, Kans
This is to certify that Miss Arria Louise French , born Springfield, Illinois, August 10,1885, and Alexander Hawkins Neal, born January1,1849, at New Market,Tennessee,were united in marriage by me at Clay Center, Kansas, on the 21st. day of February 1887 in the presence of three(3)witnesses. Signed Rev. Mr. Park.
Births to this union wrre:-
Nora Neal, born Sunday January 13,1889.
William Allen Neal, born FridayDecember 1, 1893.
Arria French Neal, born Sunday May 3, 1898.

Marriages:-
William Allen Neal, married to Helen M. Quincy, December 4,1917 at Salina, Kansas. Their children are;
Nancy A.Neal, born August 27, 1918.
William Allen Neal Jr., born October 4, 1921.
Isabelle Neal, born September 1, 1923.

Arria French Neal, married to Ernest H. Ptacek, July 1927, at Manhattan, Kansas. Their children are;
Ernest H. Ptacek, Jr., born September1,1923.
Patricia Ptacek, born June 13, 1934.

Nora Neal, married to Andrew Carlson, August 2, 1929 at Clay Center, Kansas. Children;
Nora Louise Carlson, born February 27, 1932.
A. Leroy Carlson, Mr. Carlson's son by a previous marriage.

Deaths; Mrs. Arria Louise Neal died on the 8th day of June,1924 at Clay Center, Kansas, in the same house she came to as bride. Alexander Hawkins Neal died on the 1st. day of April, 1928, at Clay Canter, Kansas, at his home.

171

D.A.R-1950

THE JAMES NEWELL FAMILY

1749-1946

* * * * * * * *

CONTRIBUTED BY STUART CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WYTHEVILLE, VIRGINIA.

Mrs. Montgomery W. Boyd, Regent.

Mrs. Floyd E. Chelf, State Chairman,
Genealogical Records Committee, N.S.D.A.R.

1949

THE JAMES NEWELL FAMILY

THE JAMES NEWELL FAMILY

These Newell records pertain largely to the Sarah Woods and James Newell family of Wythe County, Virginia. However records of allied families enter into the history. These records are compiled partly from records kept by Senah Newell who married Adams Sanders. She was the daughter of Sarah Woods and James Newell who lived at the Lead Mines , Wythe County, Virginia. Mrs. Sanders began at an early age collecting this material and continued doing so until her death in 1860. After her death other members of the family continued the records for a period of time. Mrs. Jefferson Davis Dyer, nee Fannie Sanders, of Abingdon, Virginia, also furnished records relating to the Sanders family and the Gannaway family who intermarried with the Newell family. The late Judge William E. Fulton was interested in finding out family connections and he did a great deal of work in this direction. Other sources are , tombstone records, Montgomery County marriage Register, the Wythe County Marriage Register, Gray's "McGavock Family" and records furnished by present day descendants.

The Indian services of James Newell of Wythe County , Virginia, may be found in "Dunmore's War, 1774" by Thwaites and Kellogg. His Point Pleasant Journal was given to the State Historical Society of Madison, Wisconsin, by Mrs. Adams Sanders as shown in "Dunmore's War, 1774" His Revolutionary services may be found in "The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," January, 1939.

The Revolutionary services of Robert Sanders whose family intermarried with the Newell family have been accepted by the N. S. D. A. R. , according to Mrs Jeferson D. Dyer. She furnishes this record: "This certifies that in a manuscript book in the Virginia State Library known as a " List of State Soldiers and Seamen who received certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to the Act of the Assembly, passed at the November Session, 1781". On page 187 appears the name of Robert Sanders. The entry shows that Robert Sanders was a sergeant and that his pay of seventy five pounds, one pence and two shillings was received by himself on anuary 30th, 1787.

Bessie Gill, Researcher.

May 16, 1925 ""

The records furnished by Mrs. Adams Sanders were given to the ate Judge William E. Fulton and are now in the hands of Mrs. William . Fulton. All the material available has been assembled by Jouet cGavock Boyd (Mrs. Montgomery W. Boyd), past historian of Stuart hapter, D. A. R. of Wytheville, Virginia and Regent 1948-1949.

Chairman of Genealogical Records for Stuart Chapter, 1948-1949,
rs. John A. Whitman, Wytheville, Virginia.

Mrs Adams Sanders began her records as follows: John Drake married izelle Alexanda. Their daughter, Mary, Married James Newell.

Children-Newell

John, Samuel, William, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Nancy, Mary, Drake, Grizella, and James, born Feb. 14th, 1749, died March 2nd, 1823.

William Woods married Martha Drake, parents unknown.

Children-Woods

Nancy, Magdalen,(Married Rev. James Smith), Samuel, Michael, Archibald, Sarah, William and Strongman.

Sarah, daughter of William Woods and Martha Drake, married July 23, 1771 James Newell who was born Feb. 14th, 1749 and died March 2, 1823. She was born March 10th, 1752 and died April 23, 1831. Both James Newell and his wife Sarah Woods are buried in the Newell-Trigg Cemetery on New River at the Lead Mines, Wythe County, Virginia, where they lived and died.

The above is the first generation of Newells to live in ythe County, Virginia.

Second Generation-Newell
Children of James Newell and Sarah Woods.

Martha (Mattie) md Jan 8, 1787 Stephen Sanders
b. Dec 5, 1772 b 1768
d Dec 13, 1816 d 1823-Tombstone

Polly (Mary) md Feb 16, 1790 William Sanders
b Jan 7, 1774
d July 14, 1830
d Oct. 21, 1824

William
b July 28, 1776 at Fort Chiswell-Indian raid
d.

Betsey(Elizabeth) md Dec. 15, 1807 Andrew Kincannon
b. Oct 4, 1778
d Dec 29, 1857 dApril 19, 1849

Sally md Jan. 28, 1802 John Evans-Moved to Missouri
b Oct. 29, 1780
d
James md Oct. 8, 1809 Susannah Trigg
b 2-4, 1783
d 4-1, 1847

Thirza md Dec 22, 1814 George Kincannon
b. Nov 13, 1785 b. Oct 4, 1785
d d 6-4, 1856

Senah md Oct. 5, 1815 Adams Sanders
b Jan 28, 1788 b 7-7, 1792
d. Dec 17, 1860 Aug. 18, 1860

Third Generation

Mattie Newell, daughter of Sarah Woods and James Newell, married January 8, 1787, Stephen Sanders who was the son of Catherine Gannaway and John Sanders, her first husband.

Children-Sanders

1. James md Mary Beagle
b. 2-3, 1791
d. 1864

2. Sally md Robert Gray
b. 3-23, 1793
d. in Alabama

3. Mary md Alexander Peirce
b. 5-30, 1795
d.

4. John md in 1825 Hannah Dalton
b. 4-30, 1799 b. Feb. 25, 1806
d. 1-4, 1873 d. Nov 25, 1876

5. Betsey md Norvel Gannaway
b. 8-1, 1800
d.

6. Stephen md in 1827 Mary Allison
b. 2-14, 1803
d, 9-4, 1857

7. William B. Md Susan Swingle
b. 10-14, 1805
d

8. A. Newell md Malinda Beagle
b. 2-15, 1807
d. 5-20, 1893

9. Daniel Burton md in 1833 Jane Caldwell
b. 8-7, 1810
d. 5-7, 1862

10. Martha
b. 12-10, 1816
d. 1817

Polly (Mary), daughter of Sarah Woods and James Newell, married December 16, 1790 William Sanders, son of Catherine Gannaway and Robert Sanders, her second husband. The two Sanders who married Catherine Gannaway were brothers.

Children-Sanders

1. Robert md Oct. 21, 1815 Catherine Walker
b. 1-7, 1792 b. 9-10, 1796
d. 10-31, 1858 d. 9-12, 1873

Third Generation

2. Sally
b. 1-9, 1794
d. 1-1, 1817 md, died young

3. James md July 15, 1824, Sally Marshall
b. Oct. 8, 1795 md second, 7-1, 1835 Louise White
d. April 16, 1875

4. Caty md Dec. 21, 1815 Augustus Oury
b. June 24, 1797
d.

5. Elizabeth-no records

6. William md 8-22, 1820 Locky Walker
b. 2-9, 1800
d. 2-25, 1881 d. 1860

7. Harold md sept. 19, 1829 Naomi Bradley
b. 9-15, 1801
d.

8. John
b. 4-26, 1803.... went to the Eastern Shore and died there
d

9. Valerius
b. 2-8, 1805
died young

10. Polly md John Tomlin of Texas and separated
b. 2-1, 1807 Son-Hiram Tomlin
d. 9-3, 1900

11. Leander md 1836 Charlotte Hector, went to Texas, 1847
b. 12-29, 1808
d. 2-11 1870 d. Aug. 19, 1848

12. Senah N. md Nov. 4, 1830 George Walton
b. 2-3, 1811 b 1802
d. 11-26, 1872 d oct. 16, 1850
Buried in Beatty Hill Cemetery Buried on his farm,
Smythe County, Virginia near the Lead Mines

13. Andrew
b. 3-6, 1813
d no records

14. Edwin Haller md Catherine Grim of Kingsport, Tenn
b. 4-3, 1815 b. 11-11, 1811
d. d. 12-7, 1845
Buried in Beattie Hill Cemetery

Betsey (Elizabeth) Newell, daughter of James Newell and Sarah Woods, married December 15, 1807 Andrew Kincannon, son of Andrew Kincannon and Catherine McDonald. Andrew Kincannon, Sr fought in the Battle of Kings Mountain. Andrew Kincannon who married Betsey Newell died April 19, 1849. ~~They are buried~~ in

Third Generation

They lived at the Lead Mines and are buried in the Newell-Trigg cemetery.

Children-Kincannon

1. Sally McClellan   md Feb. 25, 1828   Andrew S. Fulton
   b. Sept 28, 1808   b. Sept 29, 1800
   d. 1880   d. Nov. 1884

2. James N.   md Sept. 10, 1839   Mary Elizabeth Sanders
   b. March 3, 1810   b.
   d.

3. Nancy A.
   b. Feb. 19, 1812
   d.

4. Francis E.   md Sallie Williams
   b. Oct. 7, 1813
   d.

5. Rufus D.   md Sept. 17, 1845   Susan B. Sanders
   b. Dec. 18, 1815
   d. April 1, 1851

Thirza Newell, daughter of James Newell and Sarah Woods, married George Kincannon, son of Andrew Kincannon Sr and Catherine McDonald, December 22, 1814. They lived near the Lead Mines and are buried in the Newell-Trigg Cemetery.

Children -Kincannon

1. James A.
   b.
   d.

2. Mary Ann   md Aug. 4, 1841   Guy F. S. Trigg
   b.   b. 8-27, 1809
   d. 5-11, 1888   d. 5-28, 1875

3. Andrew N.   md March 26, 1844   Mary Beattie
   b
   d

4. Sarah Woods   md July 9, 1845   John Philpots Currin
   b
   d   d. August 19, 1849

Sarah Newell, daughter of James Newell and Sarah Woods, married January 28, 1802 John Evans. They moved to Missouri.

Children-Evans

1. Alexander S. was born December 15, 1802

2. James N. was born Jan 25, 1804

Third Generation

3. Elizabeth born June 11, 1806

4. Jesse B. born July 2, 1808

5. Sally Woods born August 9, 1810

6. Thirza D. born July 6, 1812

7. John born December 14, 1814

8. Erastus born December 10. 1817

9. Lilburn born January 1, 18[illegible]1

10. William Lucas born February 14, 1825

Senah Newell, daughter of James Newell and Sarah Woods, married Adams Sanders, son of Robert Sanders and Catherine Gannaway. They married October [illegible], 1815. Both are buried in the Trigg-Newell Cemetery at the Lead Mines. It was Senah Newell Sanders who started the Record Book of the Newells and Sanders from which most of the above records are obtained. They had no children.

End of the Third Generation of the James Newell Family

Fourth Generation

James Sanders, son of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders, married in 1819 Mary Seagle and had the following children

Children-Sanders

1. Frederick, born 1821, had two sons.

2. Martha , born 1823, had four children

3. Henry W. born 1825, died 1843

4. Minerva, born 1827, died 1873, md - William

5. James B. , born 1829, married twice and had seven children.

6. William A. , born 1831

7. Rufus K. , born 1833

8. George, born 1835

9. Lucinda, born 1837

10. Robert Adams, born 1839

Fourth Generation

Mary Sanders, daughter of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders, married Alexander Peirce who was the son of Mary Bell and David Peirce. Mary Sanders Peirce was the first wife of Alexander Peirce who married four times.

Children-Peirce

1. Martha Newell Peirce married --Pepper
b
d

2. David Peirce married Miss Wall

3. Mary died young, was adopted by her aunt Martha Peirce Graham.

John Sanders, son of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders, married june 2, 1825, Hannah Walton, daughter of Richard Walton and Anne Jackson (Raper). Anne Jackson, was born 1761 in Westmoreland, England and had married a Raper who died on the voyage to Virginia. She had two or three Raper children. Richard was born in Westmoreland England and died 1828. His wife Anne Jackson Walton, died Aufust 1844. Both are buried in a private cemetery above the Lead Mines along with several Jacksons.

Children- Sanders

1. Richard Walton md Nov. 11, 1851	Lizzie McGee of Bedford, Va
b. 11-19, 1826	b. 7-18, 1830
d. 2-15, 1905	d. 9-19, 1898
2. Stephen Drake md 1st June 4, 1851	Catherine Augustus Patterson
b. 4-13, 1829	b. 11-12, 1836 Sanders
d. 4-27, 1921	10-27, 1863
md 2nd April 1866	Eliza Ann Sutton
3. George Walton	
b. 11-1, 1831	
d. 1-10, 1834	
4. John Posey Mathews md Dec. 22, 1858	Nannie Fulton-no children
11-4, 1838	b. 3-8, 1835
6-23, 1912	d. 8-5, 1889
5. Mattie	
b. 3-12, 1838	
d. 11-23, 1845	

Stephen Sanders, son of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders, married in 1827 Mary Allison.

Children-Sanders

1. Jane born 1829 Married Henry Calfee
2. Mary born 1831, died young
3. James born 1833
4. Senah born Jan 1st, 1837, md, James Stevens
5. Matilda born 1-25, 1840, md John C. Allison, died 1903
6. Elmira born 1-30, 1842 md John Dent
7. Selinda born 1844
8. Stephen born 1846, died young

William Burrows Sanders, son of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders, married in 1833 Susan Swingle who is buried in Abingdon, Va.

Children-Sanders

1. Stephen Drake
2. Mary Frances
3. Mike Swingle
4. John Summerfield

Alexander Newell, son of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders, married 3-3, 1829 Malinda Seagle.

Children-Sanders

1. Jacob F. S. born 2-6, 1830, died 1-1, 1899. Had six children
2. Martha
3. Stephen A. born 1836, died 1837
4. Sally S. born 1838, md Erastus Bell, four children
5. John Burton born 1840, md Mary Ann-
6. Senah A. born 1843 married-Wells, one child

Daniel Burton Sanders, son of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders, married in 1833 Jane Caldwell who died in 1886.

Children-Sanders

1. Martha born 1836, md S. Guy Sanders, died 1892....md 1862
2. Mary S. born 1842 md 1865 E. Tom Osborne

This ends the children and grandchildren of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders.

Fourth Generation

Fourth Generation

Robert Sanders, son of Polly(Mary) Newell and William Sanders, married October 21, 1815 Catherine Walker.

Children-Sanders

1. Valerius Grattus born March 23, 1817 md 7-6, 1837 Maria Robinson
2. Susan born April 5th, 1820
3. Mary Elizabeth born Sept. 23, 1822
4. Locky Walker, born April 21, 1826

James Sanders, son of Mary Newell and William Sanders, married first Sally Marshall July 1824. She died Dec. , 1825

Children-Sanders

1. Susan A. born Nov. 22, 1825

md 2nd July 1, 1835 Louisa J. White

Children-Sanders

1. Augustus O. born May 2; 1836
2. Elizabeth K. born June 23, 1838
3. Joseph W. born March 7, 1840
4. Caledonia Wright born Dec. 5, 1841

Caty(Catherine) Sanders, daugnter of Mary Newell and William Sanders, married Augustus Oury, son of Major George Oury and Elizabeth Adams, his first wife.

Children-Oury

1. Mary Ann married Claude Pettibone
2. Granville married Malvina Sanders, daughter of Leander-first cousin

William Sanders, son of Polly or Mary Newell and William Sanders, married Locky Walker 8-22, 1820.

Children-Sanders

1. Susan Woods born Dec 22, 1822
2. Robert born May 13, 1824
3. John H. F. born Oct. 4, 1825
4. Thomas G. born Feb. 21, 1827
5. Augustus O. born Jan. 31, 1829
6. Daniel W. born Oct. 4, 1830
7. Catherine J. bornAugust 1, 1832
8. Mary Newell born April 10, 1834
9. Susan B. born Dec. 9, 1835
10. James H. K. born Nov. 25, 1837
11. William Grattus born May 16, 1839
12. Charles Tate born Oct. 12, 1841

Fourth Generation

Harold Sanders, son of Mary Newell and William Sanders married September 1820. No records

Leander A. Sanders, son of Mary Newell and William Sanders, married first Charlotte Hector in Wythe Town at Mr. A. B. Moore's., June 30, 1836. Married second in Texas where he died in Guadeloupe County.

Children-Sanders-first wife

1. Terreson Matheson b. Sept. 16, 1837, died Dec. 8, 1845
2. Polly N. born Oct. 19, 1839 at George Walton's
3. Senah Malvina born Feb10, 1842, md Granville Oury, cousin
4. Adams, born August lo, 1844 at the Mill

Senah Sanders, daughter of Mary Newell and William Sanders, married George Walton, son of Richard Walton and Ann Jackson (Raper). No children. Shi is buried in the Beattie Hill Cemetery, Smyth County, Va. He is buried on a hill on his farm near the Lead Mines.

Edwin Haller Sanders, son of Mary Newell and William Sanders, married Catherine Grim of Kingsport, Tenn. , April 9, 1835. She was born Nov. 11, 1811, died Dec. 7, 1845 (Bible). They are buried in the Beattie Hill Cemetery,

Children-Sanders

1. William born 1836

2. Andrew Tate md Shipton Currin December 3, 1866
b. July, 1837 b. Feb. 22, 1848
d. Feb. 20, 1877 d. Aug. 1933

3Walten born 1839

4. James born 1841

This ends children and garandchildren of Mary Newell and William Sanders

Sally McClellan Kincannon, daughter of Betsey Newell and Andrew Kincannon, married February 25, 1823 Andrew S. Fulton who was the son of Andrew Fulton and Elizabeth Hall. They are buried at the Lead Mines.

Children-Fulton

1. Betsey N. md John Green
b. Aug. 5, 1830
d.

2. Andrew born Sept. 12, 1832 died unmarried

3. Nancy A. md 12-22, 1858 John Posey Mathews Sanders
b3-8, 1835 b. 11-4, 1838
d. 8-5, 1889 d 6-23, 1912 No children

THE JAMES NEWELL FAMILY
Fourth Generation

4. John Hall md June 6, 1876 Cynthia McGavock
b. 7-8, 1837 b. Aug 21, 1848
d. 1 1907 d. Feb. 1910

5. Benjamin Drake killed in the War Between the States
b. 12-19, 1840
d. 186-

6. Mary Stuart, born 12-18, 1843 , died young

7. James Francis , born 7-10, 1848, died 2-3, 1854

8. Susan Rufus born 9-3, 1852 died 2-23, 1854

9. William E md Aug. 21, 1907 Katherine Friel Graham
b. 2-13, 1856 b. June1, 1880 No children
d. 10-14, 1924

Francis B. Kincannon, son of Betsey Newell and Andrew Kincannon, married Sally Williams, daughter of Dr. Williams and Sally Hall, a sister of Elizabeth Hall who married Andrew Fulton, the father of Andrew S. Fulton who married Sally McC. Kincannon. Therefore Francis Kincannon married a cousin.

Children-Kincannon

1. Bettie unmarried
2. Andrew unmarried
3. Rufus, married-no children
4. Lewis died young
5. Sally-unmarried
6. Benjamin married Mary Painter who died Dec., 1948

Two sons, Benjamin and Thomas, two daughters died in infancy
Benjamin Jr married and has two children

7. Bettie unmarried
8. Nannie married Mr. Flippo-one son Thomas

James N. Kincannon, son of Betsey Newell and Andrew Kincannon, married September 10, 1839 Mary E. Sanders., daughter of Robert Sanders and Catherine Walker.

Children-Kincannon

1. Robert born Dec 22, 1842
2. Andrew E. born Sept. 8, 1846
3. Catherine born May 29, 1848
4. Betsey N. born June 16, 1849
5. Rufus D. born Oct 25, 1851
6. James N. born August 14, 185
7. William born 1855

This ends the children and grandchildren of Betsey Newell and Andrew Kincannon

Mary Ann Kincannon, daughter of Thirza Newell and George Kincan-

Fourth Generation

non, married August 4, 1841, Guy F. S. Trigg, son of Guy S. Trigg and Frances Jackson of Baltimore.

Children-Trigg

1. Guy S. Trigg born Oct. 23, 1845
2. James N. born 2-22, 1848, md 1880 Mary Kirkpatrick
   d. July 13, 1922 d. 1918

3Frances born June 18, 1850

4. Thirza born 7-18, 1853, md 6-20, 1887 C.R. Ellsworth
5. Mary S. born March 23, 1856
6. Andrew Kincannon b. 9-20 1858, md 2-2, 1887 Rose E. Lehman, no issue
7. Daniel born may 14, 1861, died 1863
8. Sally Currin b. 11-14, 1863, md Nov. , 1891 Dr. F. B. Stapp

Andrew Kincannon, son of Thirza Newell and George Kincannon, married Mary Beatty March 26, 1844

Children-Kincannon

1. Pauline Virginia born Feb 19, 1845
2. George born July 5, 1846
3. Robert born June 5, 1848

Sarah W. Kincannon, daughter of Thirza Newell and George Kincannon, married July 9, 1845 John Philpots Currin, son of Rhoda Charlton and William Currin.

Children-Currin

1. Thirza born 4-24, 1846 md Sept 1875 Robert Sanders

2. Shipton married 12-5, 1866 Andrew Tate Sanders
   b. 2-2, 1848 b 7- 1837
   d. 8-19, 1933 d. 2-20, 1877

This ends children and grandchildren of Thirza Newell and George Kincannon, also the fourth Generation.

Fifth Generation

Further descendants of Mattei Newell and Stephen Sanders

Richard Walton Sanders, son of John Sanders and Hannah Walton, married 11-11, 1851 Elizabeth McGee of Bedford who was born 7-18, 1830 and died 9-9, 1898.

Children -Sanders

1. Charles William md first Carrie Keener md 1890
   b. 9-19, 1852 b 1863
   d. 11-30, 1927 d. Nov. 1901

md second June 1904 Virginia Shields

Fifth Generation

2. Blanche Walton, born 7-25, 1858 died 6-2, 1931

Stephen Drake Sanders, son of John Sanders and Hannah Walton, married first June 4, 1851 Catherine Augustus Patterson Sanders, daughter of John Sanders and Susan Bradley ~~Wells~~. John was the son of Robert Sanders and Catherine Gannaway. Accordingly this couple was distantly related.

Children-Sanders

1. John Lynch born 5-14, 1852, married Flora Zentmeyer in 1882

2. George Burton, born 10-4, 1859 married Mary Elizabeth Painter

Stephen Drake Sanders married second in 1866 Eliza Ann Hutton.

Children-Sanders

1. Nannie Fulton		Married Jefferson Davis Dyer
b 5-19, 1867		b
d		d
		b
2. ~~George Burton~~ William Dixon	md 2-4, 1903	Patsy Peirce Graham
b Aug 31, 1868		b March 2, 1875
d Sept. 9, 1948		d. April 13, 1936
3. Charles Newell	married about 1913	Lucy Claytor
b 1870		
d. 1945		

Martha A. Sanders, daughter of Daniel Burton Sanders and Jane Caldwell, married S. GUy Sanders

Children-Sanders

1. Louisa Sanders, born 5-26, 1866
2. Kitty Drake born 1866

Mary S. Sanders, daughter of Daniel Burton Sanders and Jane Caldwell, married Thomas Osborne 1865

Children-Osborne

1. Manuel, 2. Payne, 3, Kate, 4 Guy, 5 Posey, 6 Frank, 7 Burton 8 Charles no further records.

End of the fifth generation of descendants of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders.

FIFTH GENERATION

Further descendants of Polly Newell and William Sanders are lacking except for descendants ~~for~~ of Edwin Haller Sanders and Catherine Grimm., and George Walton

Andrew Tate Sanders, son of Edwin H. Sanders and Catherine Grimm, married Shipton Currin, daughter of Sally Kincannon and John Philpots Currin, December 3, 1866.

Children-Sanders

1. Currin Francis Born November, 1867, married Rose Lehman Trigg, widow of Andrew Kincannon Trigg. One child died in infancy.
2. Edwin Hanson born Oct. 4, 1871, md 2-20, 1901 Elizabeth Graham
d. 1948 b August 6, 1870

George Walton Sanders, son of Edwin Haller Sanders and Catherine Grimm, married Hettie-

Children-Sanders

1 Hugh born August 7, 1870
2. Kitty W born October 3, 1872
3. Andrew S. born October 6, 1874

The above records were taken from the Bible of Edwin Hanson Sanders.

End of Fifth generation of descendants of Polly Newell and William Sanders.

Further descendants of Betsey Newell and Andrew Kincannon

Betsey Newell Fulton, daughter of Judge Andrew S. Fulton and Sally McClellan Kincannon, married John Green of Philadelphia.

Children-Green

1. Fulton Green married Dora Johnston and had the following children., Blanche, Clara,who married a Hall, Nannie Fulton, and Ashley.
2. Sally Green married first Heth Johnston and had a daughter Alpher, who married Dr. James Tipton

Sally Green married second William D. Tompkins and had the following children-Catherine., Elizabeth ,and Lucas-twins, and Ellen who married Eugene Apperson. They have three children

3. Kate Green married Horace Sutherland-Children, Horace married Mary Fulton Rhudy, and Paul

Fifthe Generation

John Hall Fulton, son of Andrew S. Fulton and Sallie McC. Kincannon, married August 1876 Cynthia McGavock, daughter of Ephraim McGavock and Abigail Jouet Williamson. They had on e child, Frances Jouet who was born March, 1877. She married first John Norment Powell and had two children who died in infancy. Norment Powell died July, 1916 and she married Henry Minor of Macon, Mississippi in 1918.

This ends the descendants of Betsey Newell and Andrew Kincannon as far as they are available.

Further descendants of Thirza Newell and George Kincannon.

Thirza Currin, daughter of Sarah W. Kincannon and John Philpots Currin, married Robert Sanders who is descended from Stephen Sanders and Lettice Campbell. This Stephen was a brother of the original Robert Sanders who married Catherine Gannaway.

Children -Sanders

1. John C. , 2, Stephen, 3, Sallie Woods 4 Andrew, 5 Kate, Mary Shipton.

Shipton Currin, daughter of Sallie W. Kincannon and John Philpots Currin, married Andrew Tate Sanders December 5, 1866. Andrew Tate Sanders was the son of Edwin Haller Sanders and Catherine Grimm, as recorded in the Polly Newell and William Sanders descendants.

Children-Sanders

1. Currin Frances born Nov. 1867 md ~~Feb. 20, 1901~~ Rose Lehman Trigg
widow of Andrew K. Trigg

2. Edwin Hanson b Oct. 4, 1871 md 2-2o, 1901 Elizabeth Graham
Born Oct 4, 1871 b. Aug 6, 1870
Died 1948
b

This endsthe fifth generation of descendants of James Newell and Sally Woods.

Sixth Generation

Further descendants of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders

Charles William Sanders, son of Richard Walton Sanders and Elizabeth McGee, married first in 1890 Carrie Keener, married second June, 1904 Virginia Shields.

Children-Sanders

1. Son unnamed
2. Richard W. born 1894, died 1896
3. Marion Sutton, md May 31, 1924 Carrie Johnston Sharpe
b june 23, 1896 b. 9-, 1897

Son, Richard Sharpe Sanders b. Oct 16, 1925

Sixth Generation

4. David Keener born 1898, died 1903

5. Mary Elizabeth born 1900, died 1900

Second marriage

Charles William Sanders married second June 1904 Virginia Shields.

Son
6. Charles Hamilton, born 1906, married-

John Lynch Sanders, son of Stephen Drake Sanders and Catherine Augustus Patterson Sanders, was born November 12, 1830, and died in 1836. married Flora (Fosia) Zentmeyer.

Children-Sanders

1. Mattie
2. Posey
3. John
4. Lynch

George Burton Sanders, son of Stephen Drake Sanders and Catherine A. P. Sanders, married Mary Elizabeth Painter.

Children-Sanders

1. Virginia married Nathaniel Kelly of Draper's Valley-no children

2. Kitty married Sterling Watts and has two children-Richard and Burton.

Nannie Fulton Sanders, daughter of Stephen Drake Sanders and Eliza Ann Hutton, married Jefferson Davis Dyer.

Children-Dyer

1. Mattie Ann married Frederick Buck. One daughter Dorothy who married -Baker and has a son Fred Baker who was born July 11, 1946.

2. Mary married William Andrew Smith and has one son, W. A. Jr

3. Elizabeth married Ballard Huff-Two children-Ballard Jr and Nancy.

4. Ethel

5. Nathan married Marcia- two children- Richard Sharpe and -

William Dixon Sanders, son of Stephen Drake Sanders and Eliza Ann Hutton, married February 4, 1903 Patsy Peirce Graham, daughter of David P Graham and Nannie Montgomery Tate

Children-Sanders

1. Nannie Graham born Jan. 24, 1904

2. Ann Eliza born May 13, 1905 , died April 4, 1936

THE JAMES NEWELL FAMILY

Sixth Generation

3. Stephen Drake born Sept 6, 1906 , died July 2, 1907

4. William Dixon Jr born July 18, 1908

5. Katherine Friel born July 20, 1909

6. David Peirce born Oct. 4, 1910, md July, 1946 Mary Oewell

7James Graham born Nov. 18, 1911

8. George Gilmer born Feb 8, 1913

9. Charles Newell born Sept 6, 1914 md Nancy Heuser Sept , 1946 son William Dixon born Dec 3, 1947

10. Robert Calvin born Feb 9, 1916

11. Virginia born April 2, 1917, died August 4, 1939

12. Malcolm Robinson born June 3, 1918 md Mabel Hendricks -one daughter born June 1, 1946, Martha Peirce

13. Elizabeth Graham born October 3, 1919 married Guy Andrews July 3, 1941-Two children,-Andrews, Stephen Drake born May 21, 1941, and Thomas born May 16, 1944

End of the descendants of Mattie Newell and Stephen Sanders as far as records are available

Sixth Generation

Further descendants of Mary Sewell and William Sanders. Edwin Hanson Sanders, son of Shipton Currin and Andrew Tate Sanders, married February 20, 1901 Elizabeth Graham, daughter of David P. Graham and Nannie Montgomery Tate.

Children-Sanders

1. Agnes b. Feb. 23, 1902, md Dr. Herbert P. Riley-son William Parks Riley, born August 15, 1941

2. Frances Currin born May 7, 1904

3. Edwin Hanson Jr, born June 14, 1906, died June 2, 1925

4. David Graham born July 4, 1908 md May 7, 1937 Verna Lee Anderson. Children-Elizabeth Lee born Oct 23, 1938, David Graham born Sept 29, 1941, died August, 1943, Edwin Hanson born Jan. 13, 1945

5

5. Andrew Trigg born March 20, 1910

6. Friel Tate born July 10, 1915 md Dec 14, 1946 Zelda Rose Hunter

This ends records of James Sewell's Family as far as records are available. They are far from complete, except for a few families.

Noyes Family

ershom 6 Noyes (Gershom 5-Jno.4-Jno.3-Jas.2-William I)
No.427 in Noyes family, page 500 Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington.
Following data furnished by Mr. Eugene Noyes, Fort Peck, Mont.

Fort Peck, Montana
Dec. 14, 1947

Mrs. Frank C. Buckley
1706 N. 21 st. Street
Superior, Wisconsin

Dear Madam:

Received your letter of Dec. 12th and was very much pleased with the data that you enclosed.

I will give you what data I have on the Noyes Family, continueing on from the data that you sent me.

VII- GERSHOM 6 NOYES--b. May 23, 1792 (Tombstone) Conn.
d. Adams Twp., Hillsdale Co. Mich.,
Aug. 21, 1867, aged 75 yrs., 2 mos.,
28 das. (Tombstone)
Buried North Adams Cemetery
m. 1st, about 1815, probably N. Y. State
Electa Matilda Gleason -- b.
d. N.Y., about 1825
m. 2nd Aug. 1827
Lydia Franklin -- b. Pa., July 1 1802 (Franklin Genealogy)
d. Adams Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich.
Aug. 30, 1867 (Tombstone)
Buried North Adams Cemetery

children of 1st wife:

1. Lucy -- 1817 -- 1903 -- m. Elisha Franklin
2. Amos B. -- 1819 -- -- m. Eliza
3.
4.
5. Orin Stanton -- 1825 -- m. Rachel

children of 2nd wife

6.Lydia K. -- 1828 or 1829 -- 1889 -- m. Joseph Bagley
7. Sarah Jane -- 1831 -- 1909 -- m. Luther Barker
8. Julia A. -- 1832 -- 1894 -- m. James Barker
9.
10. Franklin -- 1836 -- 1904 -- m. Clara Robinson
11. Polly -- 1838 -- -- m. (Charles Pease
(George Marks
12. Henry -- 1840 -- 1847 --.

Lydia Franklin was the daughter of Billa and Sally (Sawyer) Franklin.

Gershom Noyes came to Michigan from New York about 1832 and first settled in Lenawee County, the next county to Hillsdale. At that date Hillsdale County was still a part

of Lenawee County. He settled in Palmyra Twp. Sometime before 1838 he removed to Hillsdale County and took up land in Section 2, Adams Twp., just east of the future village of North Adams. In 1845 he was serving as Assessor of that township.

III-1. Lucy Noyes -- b. N.Y. Mar. 29, 1817
d. Feb. 22, 1903
m. Oct. 5, 1834
Elisha Franklin -- b. July 11, 1809
d. Feb. 9, 1885

children: surname Franklin
1. William -- 1835 -- 1906 -- m. Kate Swaney
2. Electa -- 1837 -- -- m. Charles Bross, 1854
3. Oliver -- 1839 -- 1899 -- m. Elizabeth Welch
4. Solomon -- 1841 -- -- m. Willema Hedden
5. John -- 1844 -- -- m. Mary Golden
6. Amos -- 1846 -- 1867 --
7. Oren -- 1848 -- -- m. (Jennette Hall
(May Dewey
(Louisa Atwood
8. Ellen -- 1851 -- -- m. Theo Parmelee
9. Lucy -- 1856 -- 1903 -- m. Jacob Ghering
10. Lydia -- 1856 -- 1881 --
11. Newton -- 1859 -- -- m. Hattie Hill
12. Clara -- 1861 -- -- m. George W. Lardie

Elisha Franklin was a brother of Gershom Noyes' second wife, and was the son of Billa, and the grandson of Col. John and Lydia (Doolittle) Franklin.

II- 2. Amos B. Noyes -- b. N.Y., 1819
d.
m. probably about 1836
Eliza A. ------- b. N.Y., 1817
d.

children: (both born in Michigan)
1. Mary J. -- 1838 -- --
2. Allen L. -- 1843 -- --

Undoubtedly others.

VIII -- ORIN STANTON NOYES -- b. Jan. 11, 1825 N.Y.
d. -----
m. ----- about 1850
Rachel ---------- b. Mar. 25, 1828
d. -----

children:

1. Samuel ~~Noyes~~ -- July 18, 1851 -- d. ----
2. Flora A. -- July 15, 1853 -- d. as a young girl
3. Sarah M. -- Aug. 23, 1855 -- d. as a young girl
4. Orin E. -- July 21, 1858 -- d. Aug. 20, 1928

III- 6. Lydia K. Noyes -- b. N.Y., June 22, 1829
d. North Adams, Mich., July 31, 1889
m. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1848
Joseph Bagley -- b. N.Y., Throopsville, May 14, 1824
d. North Adams, Mich., May 1, 1907

children: surname Bagley

1. Harriet E. -- 1853 -- -- m. Manasseh Kempton
2. Joseph Henry -- 1856 -- 1856 --
3. Minerva Jane -- 1859 -- -- m. Delbert Ford
4. Millie -- 1870 -- 1871 --

Joseph Bagley was the son of David and Harriet (Smith) Bagley. David Bagley was Judge of Probate in 1848.

III-7. Sarah Jane Noyes -- b. N.Y., 1831
d. 1909
m. Hillsdale Co., Mich., 1850
Luther Barker -- b. Herkimer Co., N.Y., May 3, 1830
d. after 1904

children: surname Barker

1. Anna M. -- -- -- m. L.E. Corbett
2. Ella -- -- -- m. L. Thompson
3. Vining A. -- -- -- m. Ida Morey

Luther Barker was the son of Vining and Sally (Davis) Barker.

III-8. Julia A. Noyes -- b. Palmyra Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.,
Sept. 21, 1832
d. Dec. 24, 1894
m. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 17, 1850
James Barker -- b. Schuyler, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1828
d. after 1888

James Barker was a brother of Luther Barker.

children: surname Barker

1. Lauren James -- 1861 -- -- m. Minnie Carr
2. Charles I. -- 1864 -- 1915 -- m. Carrie Charles

VIII-10. Dr. Franklin Noyes -- b. Mich. probably Hillsdale Co. 1836
d. 1904
m. --
Clara Robinson -- b. --
d. --

children:

Charles F. -- b. 1868

IX -- ORIN EUGENE NOYES -- b. July 21, 1858
d. Aug. 20, 1928 on a ranch near Forsyth, Mont.
m. Hayward, Minn. Jan. 1, 1892
Eva J. Landis -- b. Ransom Center, Mich. Mar. 17, 1869
d. Bozeman, Mont. Nov. 9, 1946 Was buried at Forsyth, Mont.

children:

1. Bernice -- b. Hayward, Minn. Sept. 28, 1894
2. Chubby -- b. Hayward, Minn. Oct. 21, 1896
d. Shields, Mont. Dec. 24, 1907
3. Grace -- b. Hayward, Minn. July 23, 1899
d. Clyde Park, Mont. Apr. 7, 1914
4. Gladys -- b. Hayward, Minn. Dec. 23, 1901
5. Eugene -- b. Shields, Mont. Mar. 25, 1906
6. Nettie -- b. Shields, Mont. June 30, 1908
7. William -- b. Clyde Park, Mont. Dec. 27, 1911

X- 1. Bernice Noyes -- b. Hayward, Minn. Sept. 28, 1894
m. Miles City, Mont. July 14, 1926
George H.J. Batey -- b. Miller, Missouri, July 7, 1887
Son of Richard Batey and Mary Ann Bell

children: surname Batey
Eva Jean -- b. Forsyth, Mont. July 21, 1927
Ray -- b. Forsyth, Mont. Dec. 8, 1928
Mary Ann -- b. Forsyth, Mont. Mar. 27, 1931

X- 4. Gladys Noyes -- b. Hayward, Minn. Dec. 23,1901
m. Forsyth, Mont. Aug. 23, 1920
Joseph Kennedy -- b. Miles City, Mont. May 9, 1900
Son of James Kennedy and Mary Ann Horeskey

children: surname Kennedy

James -- b. Rosebud, Mont. Apr. 17, 1921
Eugene -- b. Forsyth, Mont. Mar. 1, 1923
Evelyn -- b. Forsyth, Mont. Oct. 13, 1925

X- 5. Eugene Noyes -- b. Shields, Mont. Mar. 25, 1906
m. Forsyth, Mont. Mar. 1, 1935
Rachel Hoff -- b. Sioux Falls, So. Dak. Apr. 15, 1907
Dau. of Jens Hoff and Helen Marvin

children:

Fay -- b. Forsyth, Mont. Mar. 27, 1936
Ann -- b. Bozeman, Mont. Dec. 18, 1938
John -- b. Glasgow, Mont. July 11, 1944

X- 6. Nettie Noyes -- b. Shields, Mont. June 30, 1908
m. Miles City, Mont. June 14, 1928
Robert L. Knox -- b. Prosser, Wash. Nov. 28, 1908
Son of Edgar Knox and Nellie DeGood

children: surname Knox

William -- b.&d. Rosebud, Mont. May 28, 1929
Joan -- b. Forsyth, Mont. Feb. 28, 1931
Linda Gayle -- b. Miles, City, Mont. Dec. 5, 1946

X- 7. William H. Noyes -- b. Clyde Park, Mont. Dec. 27, 1911
m. Manhattan, Mont. June 24, 1939
Margaret M. Porter -- b. Laurel, Mont. Dec. 1, 1916

adopted children:

David W. -- b. Seattle, Wash. Aug. 26, 1944
Donald O. -- b. Lewistown, Mont. Dec. 16, 1945
Daniel A. -- b. Lewistown, Mont. Dec. 16, 1945

The last two boys are twins.

XI-1. Eva Jean Batey -- b. Forsyth, Mont. July 21, 1927
m. Bozeman, Mont. Dec22, 1946
William A. Worf -- b. --

children: surname Worf

Gary A. -- b. Missoula, Mont. Nov. 25, 1947

XI-1. James Kennedy -- b. Rosebud, Mont. Apr. 17, 1921
m. Bozeman, Mont. Oct. 25, 1941
Leona Fellows -- b. --

children:

Donald J. -- b. --

XI-2. Eugene Kennedy -- b. Forsyth, Mont. Mar. 1, 1923
m. Manhattan, Mont. Sept. 15, 1945
Lucy Bryson -- b. --

children:

Maria Jean -- b. --

I am sorry that it took me this long to get this information assembled, but with the holidays it seems as though I haven't had much extra time.

Very sincerely,

Eugene Noyes

D.A.R-1950

The Oldham Family of Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky and Texas.

Compiled by Mrs. Tom Bowen Williams.

References:

"American Addition to Chamber's Encyclopedia", page 212

"History and Genealogies of the Families of Miller Woods, Harris, Wallace, Oldham, Brown, etc.", by W.H. Miller, Lexington, Ky., Press of Transylvania, 1907.

"Collin's History of Kentucky", Vol. II, published by Collins & Company, Covington, Ky., 1874, pages 515-564 and 667.

Also from the late members of the family, namely:

Colonel Elias Oldham Bowen, my father.

Frances Catherine Wallace Bowen, my mother

Catherine Oldham Starr, a descendant of Richard Oldham, brother of Jesse Oldham, who was my ancestor. Mrs. Starr lived in Los Angeles.

A sketch from Connecticut historical records:

In 1623 John Oldham with two companions treked from Watertown to explore the valley. Oldham was notorious for his venturous disposition and was well fitted to explore. They followed an Indian trail through Wayland, Oxford and Springfield which later became Old Connecticut Path. Indians treated them kindly. They crossed the Connecticut at Windsor and proceeded as far as Weatherfield region. They took away hemp superior to the English hemp, and a piece of black lead of which the Indians said there was a whole rock ledge, no doubt the lead mines later found at Sturbridge, Massachusetts.

In 1636, while trading in his pinnace off the shores of Block Island with his two boys, John Oldham was murdered by the Block Island savages. John Gallup who happened to sail at the same time recognized Oldham's boat manned by savages alongside more Indians in a boat loaded with plunder. Gallup fired buckshot, driving the Indians into the hatches. He rammed the pinnace with his own boat. Most of the Indians jumped into the sea. Gallup dropped Oldham's body into the sea and turned the ship adrift with the Indians he did not kill. Canonicus, the chief of the Narragansetts was saddened by the death of old Oldham, who was his friend. He sent his nephew to Block Island to punish the savages. He asked help from Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island. The English wrote Williams for the return of the two boys and sent word to Canonicus

demanding the captives. The boys were returned and Canonicus convinced the English that he had nothing to do with the murder. The Indians confessed that all the sachems of Massachusetts except Canonicau and Miaintononio had conspired to murder Oldham. Oldham's murder was one of the causes of the Pequod War.

Captain John Oldham, born 1590 in England, came to America, landing at Plymouth, Mass. in 1623. He came in the ship "Fortune". The General Court granted him a farm of 500 acres in Watertown April 1, 1634. This was long known as the Old Oldham Farm, afterwards, the Dunsmore Farm. Captain Oldham was first representative of Watertown, 1634. He was admitted "freeman " May 18, 1631. He explored the region before this date and laid out townof Windsor. This aroused the ire of the Narragansett Indians, so they murdered him in 1636. His two sons, John age 12 and Thomas, aged 10 arrived in the ship"Elizabeth & Ann" May 14, 1635(Hollin's Original Lists of Emigrants" page 78). The older son,John,married Mary Withence,Nov.20 1656. Mary their daughter born Aug.20, 1658. Thomas,their son was born Ovt. 30, 1660. He left a son named Samuel Colonel Samuel Oldham married about 1707. His wife was Elizabeth Newton, born 1687 and died 1759. They had a son:

William Oldham, born about 1709 in Prince William County, Virginia. He married a Miss Casey (or Casye). They had twelve children, as follows:

1. Jesse Oldham, much older then his brothers and sisters He died Jan. 28, 1814, at Boonesborough, Kentucky. He fought in the Battle of Guilford Court-house, which was near their home. He and three of his sons and five of his brothers took part in this battle in 1781. Jesse's sons were older then some of his brothers/ His brothers were as follows:
(more of Jesse Oldham, later)
2. Maj. George, second son of William of Prince William County, Va. was a member of Lee's legion and in June 1807 was granted 26,667 acres of land in Virginia for his services.
3. Moses who married Mary Rice, enlisted in the N.C. line. He moved from Ky. to Montgomery Co. Tenn, 1804.
4. Conway Oldham. The State of Virginia granted him 4,000 acres of land for war services
5. James Oldham, enlisted in the N.C. Line. He moved to Madison County, Kentucky, after the war (to the portion later cut off of Madison and called Estill Co.)
6. Richard Oldham, born 3-1-1745; died 1834. He enlisted in the N.C. line on the Revolution. He drew a pension. He married Anne Pepper in Caswell Co.N.C.

7. Lieut. Col. William Oldham, born June 17,1753. In 1791 he commanded the regular Ky. militia in the battle of St. Clairs, where he was killed by the Indians (See Collin's History of Kentucky).

8. Captain John Oldham, born 11-1[illegible]-1757, died Nov. 17, 1831. He was Capt. in Gate's Command, later with Col. Green. He was in the Battle of Guilford Court House in 1781. He was also at the battle of Eutaw Springs, and at the surrender of Cornwallis--four years of service. (Richard Oldham was in Captain John's company. His pension papers show John to be his brother). Captain John married in 1783, Ann Rice, sister of Mary Rice who married his brother, Moses. They died in Estill County, Kentucky. These Oldhams had sisters: Judith, Elizabeth and Edith Jesse Oldham, the writer's ancestor, married Elizabeth Simpson. The entire Oldham family moved to Kentucky or Tennessee about 1789. Jesse and some of his brothers went to Kentucky with Daniel Boone about 1770, and helped him to establish and protect the fort and town of Boonesborough. Jesse there planted and raised the first corn ever grown in Kentucky.

Jesse Oldham and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife had thirteen children as follows (few dates found): b. Caswell Co. N.C.

Amy, Mary Ann, Anne, Frances, Sally and Edith are the six girls.

Richard, George, Tyre, Jesse, Elias, John and Nathaniel are the boys.

My great grandfather, Elias Oldham, son of Jesse, son of William of Prince William County, Va. married a Miss Nancy Overton ,my great grandmother, daughter of Judge John Overton, law-partner and bosom friend of President Andrew Jackson. They are said to have twelve children: Some data on five of the children is given.

1. Judge Williamson Simpson Oldham, born June 19,1813, died 1869. Born in Tennessee who died in Houston, Texas. He and some of his brothers moved to Fayetteville, Arkansas in 1836 where he became Judge of the Supreme Court of the State. In 1849 he with his brothers, his wife andchildren moved to Austin, Texas (for his wife's health). He became Judge of the Supreme Court of Texas and was Senator of the Confederate Government, being chairman of the Finance Committee. His picture is on one issue of the Confederate $10 bills. His photograph and some of the bills are in the Confederate Museum in Richmond, Va. He wrote a digest of the laws of Texas. He married Mary Vance McKissick,daughter of the wealthy and influential Col. James McKissick. His wife died on the way to Texas in 1849, leaving him with five children.

The children of Elias Oldham and Nancy Overton Oldham were:

2. Overton Oldham, lawyer in Austin, Texas.
3 Tolitha Oldham who married William Hereford of Texas(?)
4. David Oldham, lawyer, who died enroute to Calif. in 1849.
5. Mary Ann Oldham, my ~~great~~ grandmother, no date of birth given, she died in 1866. She married John Smith Bowen, my ~~great~~ grandfather in Nashville, Tennessee.

Mary Ann Oldham Bowen and John Smith Bowen left Nashville in 1838 and moved to Southwest Missouri and established a home which is still known by the name of the "Old Bowen Homestead" and "Bowen Spring". They had at least five children:

1. William Bowen, who died in Tennessee
2. Mary Ann Bowen born 1830 died 1905
3. David Bowen, killed in the Battle of Elkhorn Tavern, during the Civil War. He had three sons:
4. George Bowen, who was killed in the same battle.
5. Colonel Elias Oldham Bowen, born 8/24/1830 and died Oct. 29, 1886. He was born in Nashville, Tenn. and died in Houston, Texas. He married Frances Catherine Wallace (my mother) in 1869 in Purdy, Barry Co. Mo. They had four girls (the first three born in Mo.) These four girls were:

Children of Frances Catherine Wallace and Colonel Elias Oldham Bowen are four daughters:
I. Mary Elizabeth Bowen (married Ward)
II. Jennie Bowen (married Mead)
III. Texa Bowen (married Williams)
IV. Cora Bowen (married Clark)

I. Mary Elizabeth Bowen born March 28,1870 died in Dallas, Texas 1932. She married Louis Ward 1889 in Paris,Texas. They had five children as follows:
- (a) Chloe Ward,born 1890 Paris,Lamar Co., Texas, who married Dan Sands. They have 2 children all live in Dallas, Texas
- (b) Earl Ward,born Paris ,Texas 1892,married Bess Wyatt in Connecticut. They live in Dallas,Texas.
- (c) Clara Ward,born Paris ,Texas, 1894,married Count Alexander Bolesta (first cousin of King Carol) of Roumania. They were married in New York City and now live there. They have two children
- (d) Charles Bowen Ward,born 1897,Paris,Texas,died in 1935 in Dallas, Texas. He married Florence Mays in 1920. They have three children.
- (e) Eunice Oldham Ward,born 1902,Mangum, Oklahoma, married Richard McNamara of Buffalo, New York. They had three children. The only son was killed in World War II,when 21 years of age (in 1944).

II. Jennie Bowen,born Sept. 24, 1872 in Missouri at the old Bowen Homestead. She lives now in Los Angeles, California. She married Robert Davis Mead at Paris, Texas about 1891. They had five children:
- (a) Basil Mead,born Martha, Okla., in Old Greer County in 1892,who married Margaret Murray in 1928 at Indio, Calif. They live now in Imperial Valley (Indio, Calif).
- (b) Verona Mead,born 1897,Sept. 1st., married (first) Dr. Victor Campbell of Portland, Oregon. He died in Fresno, November, 1934. Verona married (second) Dow McDaniel in 1945 in Holton, Kansas, where she continues to live, managing her farms.
- (c) Manton Mead,born 1899, lives in Indio, California. He has never married.
- (d) Virginia Mead,born 1902 and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.
- (e) James Addison Mead,born Nov.4,1910,in Altus,Okla., married Elizabeth Christina Hildebrand in San Francisco in 1935. They live in San Francisco, California

[illegible] [illegible] Put with Oldham Family

Children of Frances Catherine Wallace and Colonel Elias Oldham Bowen are four daughters:
I. Mary Elizabeth Bowen (married Ward)
II. Jennie Bowen (married Mead)
III. Texa Bowen (married Williams)
IV. Cora Bowen (married Clark)

I. Mary Elizabeth Bowen born March 28,1870 died in Dallas, Texas 1932. She married Louis Ward 1889 in Paris,Texas. They had five children as follows:
(a) Chloe Ward,born 1890 Paris,Lamar Co., Texas, who married Dan Sands. They have 2 children all live in Dallas, Texas
(b) Earl Ward,born Paris ,Texas 1892,married Bess Wyatt in Connecticut. They live in Dallas,Texas.
(c) Clara Ward,born Paris ,Texas, 1894,married Count Alexander Bolesta (first cousin of King Carol) of Roumania. They were married in New York City and now live there. They have two children
(d) Charles Bowen Ward,born 1897,Paris,Texas,died in 1935 in Dallas, Texas. He married Florence Mays in 1920. They have three children.
(e) Eunice Oldham Ward,born 1902,Mangum, Oklahoma, married Richard McNamara of Buffalo, New York. They had three children. The only son was killed in World War II,when 21 years of age (in 1944).

II. Jennie Bowen,born Sept. 24, 1872 in Missouri at the old Bowen Homestead. She lives now in Los Angeles, California. She married Robert Davis Mead at Paris, Texas about 1891. They had five children:
(a) Basil Mead,born Martha, Okla., in Old Greer County in 1892,who married Margaret Murray in 1928 at Indio, Calif. They live now in Imperial Valley (Indio, Calif).
(b) Verona Mead,born 1897,Sept. 1st., married (first) Dr. Victor Campbell of Portland, Oregon. He died in Fresno, November, 1934. Verona married (second) Dow McDaniel in 1945 in Holton, Kansas, where she continues to live, managing her farms.
(c) Manton Mead,born 1899, lives in Indio, California. He has never married.
(d) Virginia Mead,born 1902 and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.
(e) James Addison Mead,born Nov.4,1910,in Altus,Okla., married Elizabeth Christina Hildebrand in San Francisco in 1935. They live in San Francisco, California

The Palmer Family Bible, [illegible] Palmer Branford, Conn.

Title Page

The Holy Bible:
Containing the
Old and New Testaments:
together with the
Apocrypha.

Philadelphia
Printed and Published by Matthew Carey;
No. 122 Market Street
1809.

Palmer Bible Record - Page 2

Births

Edmund Palmer was born April 10th A.D. 1[illegible]

Betsey Hobart was born March [illegible] 179[illegible]

Susan Palmer was born June 14th 1[illegible]

Susan Palmer was born March 28, 1811

Isaac Hobart Palmer was born August 4th 1[illegible]

Sally Elizabeth Palmer was born October 1st 1[illegible]

John Hobart Palmer was born Nov. [illegible] 1[illegible]

John Hobart Palmer was born Nov. 1st 1[illegible]

Edmund Palmer was born December 17th A.D. 1820

Betsey Matilda Palmer was born June [illegible] 1[illegible]

Children of Isaac HOBART and Nancy Jane Palmer

Jane Elizabeth was born Sept. 19, 1[illegible]

John Hobart born June [illegible]

Ellen Miller born Sept. [illegible]

Isaac Hobart Jr. born Dec. 11, 1[illegible]

Oliver Carter born Dec. 11, 185[illegible]

Child of Isaac Hobart and Mary Bringhurst Palmer

Margaretta, born Aug. [illegible], 186[illegible]

Jesse Bringhurst son of Mary Bringhurst born Oct. 1[illegible], 1846

Nancy Jane Carter b. Sept 1[illegible] 1[illegible]

Lucy Averill Carter third wife of Edmund Palmer, born Dec. 18, 1786

Mary Clap Wooster Chapter
D.A.R.

Births cont'd

Children of Isaac Hobart, Jr. and Harriet [illegible]

Walter Hobart was born September 10, 18[illegible]

Howard Earle was born August 27, 1887

Marriages

Edmund Palmer and Betsey Hobart was married December 1st, 1808

Edmund Palmer and Harriet Tyler was married July 2nd 18[illegible]

Edmund Palmer and Lucy Carter were married December 8th 18[illegible]

Isaac H. Palmer and Nancy Jane Carter married Jan 3 18[illegible]

Isaac H. Palmer and Mary Bringhurst married

Jane Elizabeth Palmer and Walter H. Fowler married

Isaac Hobart Palmer Jr. and Harriet Lavinia Smith married Nov. 7, 1883

Howard Earle Palmer and [illegible] married Dec. [illegible], 1916

Deaths

Susan Palmer died November 27th A.D. 1810

John Hobart Palmer died January 1st 1811

Betsey Matilda Apr. 20, 18[illegible]

Sally Elizabeth Oct 5, 18[illegible]

Jesse Bringhurst, son of Mary Bringhurst Palmer died in Cranford
Oct - 19[illegible]

Palmer Bible Record - Page 4

Deaths con't'd [illegible]

Betsey Palmer died Sept [illegible] - [illegible]

Harriet Palmer died May 10 1[illegible] aged [illegible]

Nancy Jane Carter, wife of Isaac Hobart died Sept 9, 1[illegible]

Edmund Palmer d Oct 5, 1859

Lucy Averill Carter, his 3rd wife died Aug [illegible], 1868

Oliver Carter(Twin) d Apr. 11, 1[illegible]

John Hobart Palmer d. Sept [illegible] 1[illegible]

Mary Bringhurst Palmer d. May 8 1[illegible]

Isaac Hobart Palmer d. May 4 1[illegible]

Ellen Miller Palmer d. July 22, 1[illegible]

Jane Elizabeth Fowler d. June 20, 1[illegible]

Walter Fowler, d. Apr. 25, 1901

Margaretta Palmer d Jan 20, 1[illegible]

Isaac Hobart Palmer, Jr. d. July 4 1[illegible]

Howard Earle Palmer , his son, d May 19, 1[illegible]

Harriet Lavinia Smith Palmer d

Walter Hobart Palmer d May 1949

[illegible] Rossiter

[illegible] Chapter, D.A.R.

Smith Family Bible, owned by the late Walter Hobart Palmer, Branford, Conn.

Before New Testament.

American Bible Society -

1857

Births

Stephen Smith 2nd B. Sept 10 1793 Betsey Grannis born Dec 21 1795

Stephen Smith Jr. born Oct 28th 1816 , Meritte Smith born Sept 4 1817

Warren Smith born Sept. 16 1820

Children of Stephen Jr. & Ann Smith

Edgar [illegible] Smith br. July 14 1840
William Truman Smith Jan. 21 1842

Catherine Barnes Smith May 7 1844

Stephen Anson Feb. 11, 1846

Betsey Granniss Smith br. Apr. 17 1847

Alfred Lewis Nov. 26 1848

Nancy Shepherd Smith br. Apr. 7 1850

Ann Rebecca Apr. 1[illegible] 1852

- ----- T. Smith Aug 1[illegible] 1854

Frank [illegible] 1856

------Emeline Smith br. July 4 1858

Mariette T. Aug 20 1860

Children of Henry L. & Merietta Smith Bradley

-------- Jennette Bradley born Apr. 3/ 1840

William ------- Apr. 2 1844

Caroline Maria Bradley Nov. 13 1846

Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, D.A.R.

PERKINS HISTORY
(Written by Hattie Pinkerton)

The first record of the Perkins family is found in the year 1500, when William the Conqueror became King of England. He brought with him from Normandy his brave and faithful Soldier Warwick, and John Perie his steward, who had charge of the thousands of acres of land granted by the King to Warwick.

According to a decree of that time, every first son should bear his father's name with the addition of "kin"; so John Peries' son was called John Periekin 2nd. He succeeded to the Warwick stewardship at his father's death; and his son, while still a young man, succeeded to the office of steward. Later he married a Warwick daughter, had his name changed to Perkins, 3rd, and was granted the Perkins Coat of Arms. Also through his wife he became a large landholder. His son became an influential man, and his grandson, John Perkins, 5th, brought a shipload of provisions to the starving pilgrims in America, arriving in Cape Cod, Mass. on November 15th, 1630.

This John Perkins in America settled in Connecticut, and was influential in founding Yale College. His son, John Perkins, 2nd, attended Yale College, and his grandson, John Perkins, 3rd, after graduating from Yale, traced the Perkins history back to England, and obtained the Perkins Coat of Arms that was used one hundred years in signing legal papers in America. Two sons of John Perkins, 4th, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. William, 5th, became General Perkins, and John, 5th, became Sergeant Perkins in a Conn. Division, who fought with Washington.

After the war our ancestor changed his residence to Western Mass., and later two of his sons emigrated to Ohio; Sergeant John settling in Geauga County at a place called Bainbridge in 1795. Grant Perkins, 6th, his son, was then 10 years of age. In the year 1810 Grant Perkins, 6th, married Sophia Blish of Mentor, O. They lived 12 years in Bainbridge, and part of one year Grant Perkins was a soldier in the war of 1812; and later he took up 160 acres of Government land in the town of Solon, Cuyahoga County, where he lived until his death November, 1856.

Four children were born to Grant and Sophia Perkins:

Amanda, who married Orson Ford
Shelby, " " Martha Rich
Lewis, " " Emmeline Miner
Louisa, " " Zerah Rider

The last of the Perkins name are three grandsons of Shelby Perkins - Lewis, Arthur and Grant Perkins. One daughter of Lewis and Lucy Perkins lives in Madison, Wis. (Harriet Pinkerton), and one son of Louisa and Zerah Rider lives in Painesville, Ohio, (Zerah Rider).

August 5, 1926.

Dist. of Col.
D.A.R. -1950

Brief Data on Frances Perkins Wilson

material given by:

Mrs. William Badgley

typed by:

Mrs. Harold Maynard

through: Susan Riviere Hetzel Chapter,
Washington, District of Columbia

Copy of Letter:

The Washington Star
Information Bureau
Frederic J. Haskin , Director
Washington, D.C.

10-29-38

Dear Mrs. Badgley:

We are sending you a biography of Frances Perkins. In addition we would say that Miss Perkins was born in Boston, Mass. April 10, 1882, the daughter of Frederick W. and Susan Wight Perkins.

On her father's side the family settled in Massachusetts in the 17th century and her mother's family also in the early 18th. Both sides are English and Scotch.

She married Paul Caldwell Wilson in the Grace Episcopal Church, New York, N.Y. on September 26, 1913, by Rev. Chas. Slattery. (date added by Mrs. Badgley.)

We are enclosing with this a newspaper clipping which we have taken from our files. We would greatly appreciate its return when you have finished with it.

Truly,

signed, Frederic J. Haskin

FRANCES PERKINS

Frances Perkins was born in Boston, Mass., April 10, 1882. She was an only child until she was nine, when a sister was born, now Mrs. Frederick Harrington of Holden, Mass. Her father -- a scholarly, earnest man of old-fashioned standards and deep humaneness -- was very close to her.

Frederick W. Perkins had brought from Maine enough enterprise to provide well for his daughters, but he was never a man chiefly interested in getting on in the world. He knew and loved Greek literature and filled his daughter's early years with classical lore that may have much to do with the liquid clarity of her expression.

The family decended from John Perkins who came to America in 1630. Settled around Ipswich, Massachusetts. Of English and Scotch ancestry.

Frances Perkins was graduated from Mt. Holyoke in a class of 1902. It was during

her college course that she made her first investigation -- a factory survey of the vicinity.

She was executive of half the activities on the campus, from the Golf Club to the Y.W.C.A. In her junior year she balanced the class budget by organizing a midmorning sale of brownies and sandwiches which as the junior lunch, has become a college tradition.

She taught a year in Chicago and then spent a period at Hull House. Later she studied economics and sociology at Pennsylvania, Chicabgo, and Columbia Universities.

She married Paul Caldwell Wilson in September 26, 1913 -- a brilliant business man and statistician. Her husband is an invalid. She has a grown daughter, Suzannah.

Frances Perkins has held a great many important state and private official positions to do with public safety, immigration, industrial relations, child labor, maternity, fire prevention, public health, and hygiene.

Retention of her maiden name was convenient to

her and in the early days she felt it saved her husband some possibility of embarrassment, while he was in politics and she was agitating causes which often proved irratating to politicians.

As a member of the President's Cabinet, a letter to her should be addressed to Honorable Frances Perkins, Secretary of Labor, Washington, D.C. The salutation should be "My dear Miss Perkins" or "My dear Madame Secretary". Socially she is known as Miss Frances Perkins.

She was Executive Secretary Consumers' League, New York, 1910-12; lecturer in sociology, Adelphi College, 1911; executive secretary Committee on Safety, New York, 1912-17;Director Investigations, New York State Factory Commission, 1912-13; Executive Director of New York Council or Organization for War Service, 1917-19; Commander New York State Industrial Commission 1919-21; Director Council on Immigrant Education, 1921-23; Member State Industrial Board, New York, 1923-33, Chairman, 1926-29; Commander New York State Industrial Commission since 1929. Director American Child Hygiene Assn., Consumers League,

New York, New York Child Labor Committee, Maternity Center Assn., Member National Fire Protection Assn. (Committee on Safety to Life), National Safety Council, Division of Industrial Hygiene of America, Public Health Assn, the Academy Political Science, American Economic Assn.; Clubs: Cosmopolitan, Women's City (V.P.); Author: Life Hazards from Fire in New York Factories, 1912; The Problem of Mercantile Fire Hazards, 1914; A Plan for Maternity Care, 1918; Women as Employers, 1919; A Socail Experiment Under the Workmen's Compensation Jurisdiction, 1921.

Office: 80 Center Street, New York City, before her present appointment as Secretary of Labor.

------

signed, Freric J. Haskin
Director,
Washington, D.C.

BIBLE RECORD

Original Owner of Bible, Albert L. Perry, Mentor, Ohio
Dec. 25, 1875

Present Owner, May 13, 1948, Mrs. Fred D. Perry
Painesville, Ohio

Bible is 12-1/2 in. high and 10 in. wide, 3-1/4 in. thick. Bound in black leather, tooled and embossed covers, medallion center with "Holy Bible" in gold. Pages are water-marked in blue on edges. Title Page:

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, translated out of the Original Tongues, with the Apocrypha, Concordance and Psalms, Comprehensive Bible Dictionary. Concise History of all religious Denominations. 900 illustrations on steel, and in colors.

Philadelphia
A. J. Holman & Co.
No. 930 Arch Street
1874

Concordance - 41 pg. Psalms in mitre 22 pgs. (768 pgs.) Marriage certificate in colors, illuminated. This is to certify that Albert L. Perry of Mentor, Ohio and Flora A. Dawley of Painesville, Ohio, were by me united together in Holy Matrimony on the 25 day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 75.

(Signed) Andrew Murdock, Pastor
Baptist Church

BIRTHS

Albert L. Perry, born April 11, 1854
Flora A. Perry, (wife) born May 28, 1851
Mary E. Perry , born April 8, 1877
Frank Gray Perry, born November 25, 1878
Frederic Dawley Perry, born February 18, 1880
John Albert Perry, born October 8, 1883

The Following:
Copied from records clipped to the record pages:
BIRTHS

April 19, 1781 Andrew Gray, born at Pelham, Mass.
October 19, 1784 Sarah - - Gray, born at Pelham, Mass.
Children's Names.
October 14, 1806 Anna Smith Gray born at Conway, Mass.
October 6, 1808 David Harkness Gray born at Conway, Mass
March 25, 1810 Andrew Clark Gray born at Conway, Mass.
October 18, 1811 Willard Burg Gray, born at Madison, N. Y.
October 16, 1813 Sarah Bennet Maria Gray, born at Madison, N. Y.
January 29, 1815 Martin Edward Gray, born at Madison, N. Y.
June 24, 1817 Apollo Macomber Gray, born at Madison, N. Y.
January 28, 1820, Susan Blair Gray, born at Madison, N. Y.
June 12, 1822, Mary Eliza Gray, born at Madison, N. Y.

MARRIAGES

Parent's Names:

January 1, 1806 Andrew Gray married Sarah Harkness.

Children's names:

January 28, 1830	Anna S. Gray	married	Alonzo E. Barker
April 3, 1832	David H. Gray	married	Harriet T. Taylor at Madison
April 22, 1838	Williard B. Gray	"	Hannah Norton at Belleville
November 19, 1838	S. S. Maria Gray	"	Truman Richardson at Willoughby, O.
March 8, 1840	Susan B. Gray	"	Horiatio Nelson Hyde at Willoughby, O.
April 18, 1844	Martin E. Gray	"	Marietta Hopkins at Willoughby, O.
July 7, 1852	Mary E. Gray	"	Orrin Perry at Willoughby, O.

DEATHS

October 27, 1810	Andrew C. Gray	died,	aged	7 mos.,4 days
March 1, 1836	Apollo M. Gray	"	"	18 yrs. 8 mos. 5 days
July 31, 1842	Harriet T. Gray	"	"	31
May 31, 1847	Willard B. Gray	"	"	35 yrs. 7 mos. 13 days
July 3, 1851	Alonzo E. Barker	"	"	44 yrs.
July 13, 1861	Andrew Gray	"	"	80 yrs. "Father"
Aug. 10, 1874	Sarah Gray	"	"	89 yrs. "Mother"
Aug. 25, 1873	Ann S. Craine	"	"	68 yrs. 10 mos.
Oct. 8, 1893	David H. Gray	"	"	85 yrs. 2 days
March 16, 1877	Sarah S. Maria	"	"	66 yrs. 6 mos.
1862, April 20	Susan B. Hyde	"	"	42
1877 Oct. 5	Mary Perry Gray	"	"	

(Probably should be Mary Gray Perry) aged 25 yrs. ?

1881 Nov. 13	Marietta Hopkins Gray	died	aged	56 yrs. 10 mos.
1899 March 12	Martin Edward Gray	died	aged	84 - 3 mos.
1895 March 9	Orrin Perry	died,	aged	80 years, 9 mos. 20 da.

Son of Ichabod and Ruth (Fisher) Perry
Abial Perry, born Dec. 11, 1753
Meriam (Woolcott)Perry, Sept. 19, 1755
Their son - born Asahel Perry

Asahel Perry, born Feb. 26, 1784 Williamsburg
died Feb. 16, 1869 Hamphire, Mass.
Polly Chadwick Perry born June 24, 1789 Tyringham, Berkshire Mass.
died Dec. 30, 1878 at Springville, Utah

CHILDREN

Isaac May, 1807
Lucy Ann Story Feb. 22, 1809 Madison, N. Y.
Williard Aug. 3, 1910
William Chadwick Jan. 26, 1812
Orrin May 19, 1814 Died Mar. 9, 1895 at Madison N. Y.
Hiram Apr. 29, 1816 Middlebury, Gennessee, N. Y.
Stephen Chadwick Dec. 22, 1818, Middlebury, N. Y.
Died Nov. 16, 1888 at Springville
Philander Jackson Sept. 29, 1821, Middlebury, N. Y.
Died Oct. 4, 1902 Provo, Utah
Lewis Dec. 13, 1826, Died Feb. 10, 1827 at Middlebury, Genissee, N. Y.
Polly Maria June 16, 1832, Middlebury, N. Y.

Asahel Perry and Plly Chadwick were married Mar. 6, 1806

ABIAL PERRY's CHILDREN

Abiel	Jan. 4, 1780
Isaac	Feb. 25, 1781
Ruth	May 18, 1782
Asahel	Feb. 26, 1784
Miriam	Feb. 9, 1786
Lucy	July 4, 1787
Hannah	Apr. 14, 1789
Jonathan	Nov. 17, 1790
Dorcas	Nov. 4, 1792
David	Oct. 5, 1794
Dosha	Feb. 6, 1800

Orrin Perry born May 19, 1814. In 1830 Married
Eliza Mather born Apr. 5, 1810

Children born in Bath, Summit Co., Ohio
Eliza Augusta, June 27, 1839, Augusta Oneida, N. Y.
Lucia Emmarancy Jan. 10, 1845 Died Mar. 1, 1917

Orrin Perry married (as second wife) Mary E. Gray on
July 7, 1852 (born June 12, 1822)
Orrin Perry died Mar. 9, 1895

D.A.R-1950

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of James Perry

Born (date and place) 3-7-1827 Porter, Me.

Died (date and place) 12-16-1901 Chest Springs, Pa.

Published by Hollowbush & Carey, 423 Market St.,Phil.,Pa.1874

Present Owner Mrs. J.R.Ball, 93 Saunders St.,Lawrence,Mass.

Marriages

James Perry and Elizabeth C. Batchelder	5-9-1847
James B. Warren and Mary Ann Kimball	12-4-1845
Charles H. Perry and Gertrude K. Warren at Ashland Furnace,Cambria Co.,Penn.by Rev.A.C.Johnson	11-26-1874
Walter C. Perry and Cordie C. Cowher at Chest Springs,Pa. by Rev. Joel H. Hunt	11-26-1903
John Rodney Ball and Maude R. Perry Boston, Mass.	2-24-1909
Jesse E. Ferguson and Edna L. Perry Chest Springs,Pa.(Cam.Co.) by Joel H. Hunt	11-26-1903

Children of James and Elizabeth C. Perry

Charles H.	
Mary	
Georgie E.	
Willie J.	
Frank V.	
Almira	dead
Lillian	"

I certify this to be a true and correct copy of the above record

Date January 28 1948 Adolph R McLennan Notary Public
Address Lawrence Mass
Commission expires
Dec 3, 1954

Furnished by Alice R. Russell
61 Prospect St, Methuen Mass
for Betsy Ross Chapter
N. S. D. A. R.
Lawrence Mass.

BIBLE RECORDS

The family Bible of	James B. Warren
Born (date and place)	3-4-1823 Lovell, Me.
Died (date and place)	2-23-1907 Pa.
Published by	Hyde, Lord, & Duren 1848, Portland, Me.
Present Owner	Mrs. J. R. Ball, 93 Saunders St., Lawrence, Mass.

Marriages

James B. Warren and Mary Ann Kimball	12-4-1845
Joel H. Dixon and Ida B. Warren	5-17-1885

James B. Warren	Born	3-4-1823
Mary Ann Kimball	"	3-15-1826

Their Children

Gherel W.	Born	11-27-1846	Died	9-17-1847
Matilda C. Lane	"	12-21-1848		8-18-1880
John H.	"	11-30-1850		
Lucas	"	12-14-1852		
Charles Ed.	"	8- 6-1855		7-19-1868
Gertrude Kilgore		7-23-1857		
Mary Abby		2-19-1862		
Ida Bell		6-23-1865		

I hereby certify these records to be a true and correct copy

Date January 28 1948 Adolph R [illegible] Notary Public

Commission expires Dec 3 1954

Address Lawrence Mass

Furnished by Alice R. Russell
669 Prospect St. Methuen Mass.

for Betsy Ross Chapter
N. S. D. A. R.
Lawrence, Mass.

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF JAMES PETTIT

Present owner

Mrs. W. E. Anderson

Farmville, Virginia.

- MARRIAGES -

James Pettit & Frankey	August 4, 1785
George Harrison & Mary Pettit	Aug. 1802
Benjamin C. Henneys & Temperance Pettit,	December 5,1820
Gustavus Campbell & Frances Catherine Baker Pettit,	December 24,1829
Samuel Pettit & Lucinda Horton	November 4,1826
Elizabeth Pettit & Wm.L. Burks	Oct. 16,1811

- BIRTHS -

James Pettit born Feb. 18th. 1762

Mary Pettit dau.of James & Frankey, Nov.15,1786

Temlerance Pettit	April 13,1789
Elizabeth Pettit	June 2,1791
William Pettit	Dec. 8,1793
Hugh Pettit	May 2,1796
Samuel Pettit	Oct.26, 1798
Sarah Ann Pettit	Nov. 7,18--
Martha Pettit	Nov. 4,18--

Pettit Bible records cont'd:

-BIRTHS-

Hariot Harrison dau.of George & Mary	Jan 29th 1804.
Richard Pettit Harison	Nov.22,1805
James Pettit Harrison	Nov.21, 1809
Alexander Harrison	December 28, 18--
Frances Catherine Baker Pettit	Nov.20, 1811
Susannah Harrison	May 31, 1813
Wm.Jackson Harrison	April 19,18--
Temperance Harrison	May 4, 1819
Rhoda Frances Henneys	Oct. 18, 1821
Elisabeth Henneys	Dec. 20,1822
Temperance Catherine	May 28, 1824
James Atison Henneys	Nov. 3,1825
Mary Ann Henneys	June 17,1827
Virginia L. Henneys	March 31,1829
John Wm. Henneys	Dec. 8, 1830
Mary F. Pettit	Nov. 18, 1827
Alfred G. Pettit	May 4, 1829
James C. Pettit	Dec. 16, 1830
Margaret Aveline Pettit	Aug. 2, 1830
Edward Hugh Pettit	Sept. 28, 1834
William Henry Pettit	July 17, 1836
Susan Ann Pettit	July 4, 1838
Martha Jane Pettit	Aug. 18, 1840
John Wesley Pettit	May 28, 1842
Virginig Ellen Pettit	May 22, 1844

Pettit Bible records cont'd:

- DEATHS -

Mary Baker (consort of Wm.Baker)	March	16,	1805
Wm. Baker	Feb.	1,	1811
William Jackson Harrison	April	7,	1819
Frances Pettit (consort of James Pettit)	Aug.	31,	1826
Frances C. B. Campbell (consort of Gustavus Campbell)	Feb.	4,	1830
James Pettit Sr.,	Nov.	5,	1833
Richard Harrison Sr.	Aug.	30,	1819
Samuel Burks Sr.	July	30,	1824
Martha Jane Pettit dau.of Samuel & Lucinda Pettit	Sept.	28,	1847
Virginia Ellen Pettit Venable dau. of Samuel & Lucinda Pettit	Dec.	11,	1921

From record sheets removed from Family Bibles and now in possession of Mrs. E. E. Boyce, nee Anita Lewis of Southington, Conn. and a member of Hannah Woodruff Chapter.

Phinney Bible

Births

Martin Phinney	June 10, 1782
Polly Munson	Mch 12, 1784

Marriages

"The above couple were married December 26, 1803"

Births

Reumah Phinney	December 28, 1804
John Phinney Smith	January 3, 1807, Saturday.
Lucinda Phinney	April 11, 1808, Monday
Diadema Phinney	May 12, 1810, Saturday.

Deaths

Martin Phinney	April 8, 1811.

Andrews Bible

Luman Andrews	born	November 1776
Polly Munson Phinney		March 12, 1784

" The above couple were married July 1, 1819"

Births

Jane L. Andrews	July 13, 1822
Irum W. Andrews	Jan. 6, 1827

Sheet 1.

Sheet 2

Record Sheets removed from Bibles now in possession of Mrs. E. E. Boyce of the Phinney, Lewis, Andrews, and Cowles.

Deaths

Irum W. Andrews	December 1827 ae 11 mo
Reumah Phinney Cowles	Sept. 9, 1883 aged 79
John S. Phinney	Mch. 30, 1885 " 78
Luman Andrews	Sept 17, 1839 " 63
Polly M. Phinney Andrews	Oct. 6, 1845
Samuel F. Cowles	June 14, 1848 " 47
Phineas Cowles	Apr. 1, 1836 " 2 yrs 7 mo
Bennet Andrews	Mch 18, 1860 " 53
Lucinda Phinney Lewis	Apr 25, 1866 " 58 " 14 da
Lo~~u~~is Lewis (Lois)	Mch 25, 1860 " 82
Dennis Lewis	Jan 16, 1851 " 40
Mortimer P. Lewis	Dec. 5, 1859 " 29
Lloyd Lewis	Apr. 13, 1845 " 36

Marriages

Dennis Lewis and Lucinda Phinney	Apr 15, 1844

Births - Their Children

Averisto C. Lewis	Nov. 8, 1845
Mortimer P. Lewis	Feb. 26, 1830

Marriage

Lloyd Lewis and Diadema Phinney	Mch 25, 1832
Augustine M. Lewis and Hattie O. Buckingham	Nov 26, 1860

see sheet 3

Sheet 3 Records Sheets removed from Bibles now in possession of Mrs. E.E. Boyce of the Phinney, Lewis, and Andrews and Cowles.

Births

A daughter May 26, 1833 to Lloyd and Diadema Lewis *

Augustine Martin Lewis	February 4, 1836
Mary Jane Lewis	August 15 , 1838
Julina Serenna Lewis	October 15, 1845

Death

A daughter May 26, 1833

"Happy the babe who privileged by fate
to shorten labour and a lighter weight,
Received but yesterday the gift of breath
Ordered tomorrow to return to death."

sent in by Hannah Woodruff Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Mrs. James W. Upson, Records Chairman

February 1949

BIBLE RECORD

The Holy Bible, published by A. J. Holman & Co., No. 1222
Arch Street, Philadelphia, 1891
First Owner, J. W. Pierson, Kirtland, Ohio
Dec. 23, 1891
Present Owner, Mrs. Irene Pierson Hood (Mrs. Glenn Mack Hood)
20790 Gardenview Dr. Maple Heights, Ohio
See N. B., Page 8
Copy of Marriage - Title Page

This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between
x Mary Florence Phelps of Kirtland, Ohio and
John Wright Pierson of Kirtland, Ohio on
December 23rd., 1891 at Little Mt., Ohio by Rev.
Benjamin Excell, Willoughby, Ohio.
Witnesses, Arthur Phelps
Charles H. Pierson

x Mary Phelps, only child of Abram and Annette Phelps

Marriages

Agnes Grace (Pierson) (at Mentor, O.)
to
Philo Clayton Bediant, June 27, 1914

Irene Marjory Pierson to (at Mentor, O.)
Glenn Mack Hood of Cleveland, Ohio on
Aug. 7, 1923

Renella Mavis Bediant (Of Painesville, O. at Ripley, N.Y.
to
John Hoffman, April 4, 1936 (of Leroy, Ohio)

Doris Annette Bediant (of Painesville, Ohio at Mentor, Ohio)
to Walter L. Miller
(of Willoughby, Ohio) on Nov. 27, 1943

BIRTHS

Sunday, Feb. 5th., 1893 (10-1/4 lbs.)	Agnes Grace Pierson
Wednesday, April 4th, 1894 (10-1/4)	Annette Eliza Pierson
Sat., Sept. 21st, (10-1/2) 1895	Rex Abram Pierson
Tues., July 13th, 1897 (12-1/2)	Claribel Anna Pierson
Jan. 13th., 1899 (10)	Irene Marjory Pierson
Oct. 27, 1916 Fri. (9-1/2lb.)	Doris Annette Bediant
May 9th., 1918 (10-1/4lb.)	Ralph Phelps Pierson Bediant
Oct. 17, 1919	Renella Mavis Bediant
Dec. 3, 1927	Clayton Wright Bediant
Aug. 18, 1929 A still-born son,	Little Jr. Bediant
July 3, 1931	Earl Pierson Bediant

DEATHS

Rex Abram Pierson, Wed., Aug. 29, 1906, aged 10yr. 11mo. 8 da.

Ralph Phelps Pierson Bediant May 20, 1918 aged 11 days

Olive Annette Griswold Phelps, Oct. 12, 1923, aged 81-4-9

Abram Jackson Phelps, Oct. 25, 1923 aged 85-3-11

Mary F. Pierson, Sunday, March 22, 1931 aged 60 -6 -11

J. Wright Pierson, Dec. 20, 1941 aged 77yr. 4 mo.

Entries copied from Older Records are as follows:

Spencer Phelps born May 24, 1782 (Married)
Mary Keinneippe " Dec. 13, 1784

CHILDREN

Orrin	M.	Eliza A. Lyon
Pauline	M.	Edwin Reynolds
Eliza	M.	John Reynolds
Alexander	M.	Jerusha Reynolds
	M. 2	Betsey Reynolds
Spencer	lived 1 yr.	
Martin	M.	Caroline Prouty
Mary Ann	M.	A. Finney
	M. 2	Elizah Curtis

Spence Phelps died Sept. 16, 1865
Mary Phelps died April 22, 1851
Son of the above
Orrin Phelps born May 17, 1811
" " died Jan. 27, 1869
Orrin Phelps married Eliza Ann Lyon of Rushford, N. Y.
Eliza Ann Phelps died

To them were born
Abram Jackson Phelps and Mary Flora Phelps

Abram Jackson Phelps married Olive Annette Griswold
Mary Phelps married Kilbourne Way

To Mr. and Mrs. Abram Phelps were born Mary Florence Phelps who was married to J. W. Pierson. - 4 Daughters, 1 Son, Rex died at 10 yrs.

N. B. See Page 7

This Bible is 12 inches high, 9 inches wide, 4 inches thick. It is bound in black embossed leather with tooling, chased in gilt, and gold edged leaves with a silver hasp on covers. It is well illustrated and has many maps etc.

Entries from Older Records, cont.

To Mr. and Mrs. Way was born Betsey Eliza Way who was
married to Fred D. Perry.
To them were born Mary, Maurice (died) and Dorothy.
Mary married Fred Binnig. A son born, Robert Binnig.

Dennison D. Foster emigrated from Moscow, Genesaee Co., N. Y. with is family in 1815 with 7 children, 2 sons and 5 daughters.
One daughter, Mary Olive, married Isaac D. Griswold
One daughter, Marie married John Parks
One daughter, Lucinda married Mr. Calvin Ingersoll

Isaac Griswold and wife, Olive, were the parents of
Mary (Reeve)
Martha (Nye)
Omar
Harmony (died in infancy) and
Olive Annette who married Abram J. Phelps

Olive Annette - Abram J. Phelps - 1 Girl
HarmonY died at 10 yrs.
Martha m. Marvin Nye - 3 girls
Mary m. Joel Reeve - 6 boys, 4 girls
Omar Griswold m. Emma Storrs - 2 daughters - Alta and Emma
m. 2nd. Lovina Darling - 2 sons - Frank and Fred.

Copied by Mrs. J. C. Bediant, Geneological Committee of
New Connecticut Chapter, D. A. R.
Painesville, Ohio

Pinney record from BIBLE of Horace Pinney owned by Claude Bingham,Caldwell,Idaho.

Horace A.Pinney and Eliza Piper Married Feb.13th,1840 in Middlebury by Rev.A Orbon.
Silas Almon Pinney and Lucie Ann Green married Marsh 23,1864. At Troy, New York.
Mary Emma Pinney and Deo Datus Petterson Bingham, married at West Cornwall,Vt. Jan.26,1870 by Rev.James H.Bond.
Edward Martin Pinney and Georgia Anna Burrows married at Maddlebury,Vt. Nov.26th,1873.

Claude Edward Bingham married Alma Blanche Calkins Aug.9,1896 at Valley Springs, S.D.
Blanche Bingham ,Dayton Jenne,1906,Fergus Falls, Minn.

Births.
Horace A.Pinney born in Weybridge Vt Jan.4th A.D.1817.son of Almon and Almyra Pinney.
Eliza Piper Born in Hancock Nov 23rd A.D. 1813 daughter of Silas and Sally Piper.
James Oscar son of Horace A.& Eliza Pinney born Jan.9th A.D. 1841,at Middlebury Vt.
Silas Almon son of Horace A.& Eliza Pinney Born at Middlebury Dec.12th,A.D. 1842.
Mary Emma dau.Horace A.& Eliza Pinney Born at Cornwall Sept. 11th A.D. 1847.
Edward Martin son of Horace A.& Eliza Pinney Born at Cornwall May 12th A.D. 1851.
Lucie Ann~~e~~ Green Born ~~June-4th-185~~Nov.5th 1836.
Georgia Anna Burrows Born June 4th 1851.
Deo Datus Patterson Bingham Born at Cornwall Vt.Jan.26,1847.

Children of Mary and Datus
Claude Edward Pinney Bingham Aug.14,1874,Valley Springs,S.D.
Blanche Ethel Bingham March 31,Rock Co. Minn.
Viola Myrl Aug.20,1898,Maine,Minn. *
Rill Donald Nov.30.1907,Maine,Minn. * Children of Claude.

Lela Mary Jenne Jan. '08.Maine Minn.
Leslie Jenne Ontario,O re.
Children of Blanche

Donna Tharon Jenne b.3/30/1923.
Merolyn Alaine Jenne b. 8/1/1925
Harlan Edwayne " b. 8/1/1925 Caldwell,Idaho
Children of Myrl and Harlie Jenne.
Claude

Deaths.
James Oscar died at Cornwall Vt March 19 A.D.1850 age 9 years 2 months 10days
Eliza Piper died at Valley Springs South Dakota Dec.23rd 1887. Aged 74 years 1 mo.
Edward Martin died at Valley Springs S.D. Jan 29th 1888 Aged 36 yrs.8 mo's,17 dys.
Horace Alden died at Valley Springs,S.D.Dec.29th 1895. Aged 78 years,11 mo's 25 days.
Silas Almon died at Valley Springs,South Dakota,Aug.7th 1909 Aged 66 yrs,7 mo's, 25 dys.
Deo Datus P.Bingham died at Ontario,Ore. Nov.15,1912. 65 years 10 mo 19 days.

1948 Pocahontas Chap. Caldwell, Idaho

Mary Emma Bingham died at Ontario,Ore July 3, 1914.
    66 years 9 mo 28 days.

Children of Myrl Bingham & Earlie Jenne Married June 28,1922.
Donna Tharon Mch 31,1923
Marlin DeWayne Aug 1,1925
Marolyn Alaine " " " Caldwell,Idaho.

Children of Lela Jenne and Walter Jenne
Dayton Walter

PINNEY family record from the family BIBLE now in possession of Claude Bingham,Caldwell, Idaho.

Almon Pinney Almira Woodward was married.
Almon W.Pinney and Lorinda Piper was married Feb.
Almon Pinney and Lurary
Horace A.Pinney & Eliza Piper married Feb. 131840.
William W.Pinney and Charlot Cadey was married January 1,1825
Edwin R.Pinney & An Leager Married.
Henry H.Pinney & Jane Baxter Married Oct.5,1847.
Susan A.Pinney & Horace CushmanMarried April 25,1844.
Sarah D.Pinney & Porter Sherwood Married April 7,1857.

Births.

Almon Pinney born September 7,1793.
Almira Pinney born May 7,1800.
Almon Woodward Pinney born Oct.17,1813.
Horace Alden Pinney born January 4, 1817.
William Washburn Pinney April 25,1819.
Edwin Rathbone Pinney born February 17,1821.
Henry Hubbard Pinney born August 12,1824.
Susan Almedia Pinney Oct.1,1827.
Oliver Lewis Pinney born August 21,1830.
Sarah Violeta Pinney born June 7,1833.
George Washington Pinney July 26,1836.
Charles Almon son of Almon and Lurary Pinney born June 24,1845
Charles Earl was born Oct.4,1847
Mary Lorinda born Nov. 3,1849.

James Oscar son of Horace and Eliza Pinney born January 9,1841
Silas Almon born Dec.12,1843.
Mary Emma born Sept.11,1847.
Eddie born 12th of May,1851.

Charlott Elizabeth daughter of William & Charloot Pinney Aug 6 1846.
William Henry born Nov.25,1849.

Ann Eliza daughter of Edwin and Ann Eliza Pinney Sept 4,18--

Emaline Augusta daughter Henry & Jane Pinney born Jan.1,1847.

Emma Elizabeth daughter of Susan and Horace Cushman born May 20 1841.
William Montgomery born Nov.4,1847.
Horace Oscar born March 1, 1850.
Edward Pinney born Jan.25,1855.

Susan Elizabeth daughter of Susan & Horace Cushman born May26, 1845.

DEATHS?

Almon Pinney died Oct.1842 aged 52 years 2 months
Lorinda wife of Almon W.Pinney died April 10,18 --
Charles Almon son of Almon & Lurary died June 7,1845 aged 11 months,24 says.
James Oscar son of Horace and Eliza Pinney died March 19,1850. aged 9 years 2 months.
Charlott Elizabeth daughter of William & Charlott Pinney died Sept. 11,1847.

William Henry died

THE
SEARCH SCRIPTURES

M. V. & E. F. PLUMMER

THY WORD TRUTH
IS

1831 - 1943

Philadelphia
William E. Harding
#326 Chestnut St.

1866

This Bible is in the possession of Clifford R. Plummer
3314 Broadway
Indianapolis, Indiana
Material was copied by Mrs. Mae Jacobs Millholland
1115 E. 35th Street
Indianapolis, Indiana
Material was compiled by Mrs. C. R. Barnard
Chairman
Genealogical Records Committee
Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter
D. A. R.

Mrs. Clyde E. Titus
Regent

Indianapolis
1950

BIRTHS

PLUMMER, Martin Vickery	September 20, 1837
PLUMMER, Frances E.	March 28, 1831
PLUMMER, Lewis K. (son of Martin and Frances)	December 16, 1857
PLUMMER, Rufus B. (son of "	September 6, 1858
PLUMMER, Johnny (son of "	August 1, 1861
PLUMMER, Amanda M. (dau. of "	December 12, 1863
PLUMMER, Hiram (son of "	May 18, 1866
All born in Tipton County, Indiana	
PLUMMER, Thomas Halford (son of Hiram(Harry)Plummer)	January 6, 1896
PLUMMER, Clifford Roscoe "	January 3, 1897
PLUMMER, Hal Godfrey (son of Thomas and Virginia)	February 12, 1922
PLUMMER, Patricia Ann (dau. of "	November 16, 1925

MARRIAGES

PLUMMER, Martin Vickery Frances E. Fish	October 18, 1856
PLUMMER, Harry (Hiram) Minnie Schooley	November 14, 1894
PLUMMER, Thomas Halford Virginia Lee Godfrey	September 6, 1919
PLUMMER, Clifford Roscoe Bessie Florence Davis	February 5, 1938

DEATHS

PLUMMER, HARRY	July 26, 1934
PLUMMER, Hal Godfrey(died in World War II)	July 6, 1943

FAMILY RECORD
# of the
POUND FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA

COPIED FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE, PUBLISHED BY
JOHN E. POTTER AND CO., PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Copied and contributed by,
Minnie T. Sparrow, (Mrs. Frederick K.)
Livingston Manor Chapter, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Wirt A. Gill, State Chairman

Copied from the

Family Register of Daniel Pound and wife, Sara.

Daniel Pound, born Apr. 18th, 1792, Essex Co. N.J.
died Sept. 15th, Boulder, Col.

Married Sara Webster, born May 22nd, 1793, Essex Co. N.J. died Dec. 20, 1848, Warren Co, Penn.

Second wife, Matilda Moore, no children.

Children by the first wife,

(1) Jane Pound, born Mar. 22nd, 1816, Seneca, N.Y.
Died Sept. 16th,, Seneca, New York.

(2) Ephram Pound, born Aug. 6th, 1817, Seneca, N.Y.
Died Apr. 2rd, 1892, Denver, Col.
Married Lucy Cowell, Plattsville, Wisc.
Died Dec. 20th, 1856, Prarie du Sac, Wosc.

Children,

Alice Pound, born in Colorado.
Frank Pound, born in Colorado.

(3) William Pound, born Mar. 15th, 1819, Seneca, N.Y.
Died May 31st, 1910, Boulder, Colorado.

(4) Joseph Pound, born Oct. 16th, 1821, Yates Co., N.Y. Died June 20th, 1880, Los Angeles, Cal.
Married Chloe Eldridge, July 6th, 1848.
Sauk Co., N. Y.

Children,

Henry, Walter, Charles, Francis & Horace.
All deaths occured in Los Angeles, Cal.

Elias L. Pound, born Apr. 22nd, 1828. Warren
Co., Penna.

Eliza A. Howard, born June 26th 1833. Brooklyn,
N. Y.

Married May 26th, 1853 at Sauk City, Wisconsin.

Children,

Isabelle Blanche Pound, born Dec. 4th, 1854.
Black Earth, Wisc.

Arthur Howard Pound, born Sept. 2nd, 1856.
Black Earth, Wisc.

Byron Howard Pound, May 8th, 1858. Black
Earth, Wisc.

Arthur L. Pound, June 24th, 1862. Hiawatha, Kans.

Elias Leland Pound, Mar. 25th, 1866.
Hiawatha, Kansas.

Marriages. Isabelle Pound and George H. Failyer,
Jan 23rd, 1879. Rev. J. S. Griffing

Deaths,

Elias L. Pound, Hiawatha, Kans. Oct. 22nd, 1865.

Arthur H. Pound, Black Earth, Wisc. Feb. 9th, 1857.

Arthur L. Pound, Hiawatha, Kans. Nov., 1863.

Isabelle B. Pound, July, 1900. Manhattan, Kans.

(5) Anna Pound, born Sept. 7th, 1924, Yates Co., N.Y. Died Oct. 9th, 1826.

(6) Joel Pound, born Mar. 12th, 1826, Yates Co., N.Y. Died Mar. 9th, 1865, Hasting, Minn. Married Juliett Roper, 1850, Sauk Co., Wis. Died 1855, Upper Sauk Co., Wis.

Children - Immogene, Married - Houck

Her Children - Arthur and Myrtle

Joel's 2nd wife - Augusta Lord - married Sauk Co., Wisc.

Children - William and Charles.

(7) Elias L. Pound born Apr. 22nd, 1828, Warren Co., Pa.

Died Oct. 22, 1865, Hiawatha, Kans.

Married Eliza A. Howard, May 26th, 1853, Sauk Co., Wisc. Eliza born Brooklyn, N.Y. May 26th, 1833

Children - Isabella Blanche, Arthur Howard, Byron Howard, Arthur L., Elias Leland.

(8) Sara Jane - born Aug. 15th, 1831, Warren Co., Pa. Died July 28, 1854 - Sauk Co. Wisc.

Married David Morrill, Aug. 15th, 1848 Sauk Prarie, Wisc.

Children - Emeline and Eugene

(9) Mary Anne Pound, Born Mar. 27th, 1835, Warren Co., Pa.

1. Married Nathaniel Frost, Dec. 26th, 1856
   Nathaniel died 1862, Memphis, Tenn.
   Child - Frank E. Frost - 1865 - Boulder, Col.
2. Married Adebert L. Ellis May 22, 1871, Lincoln, Neb. Adebert died Sept. 11th, 1897, Colorado.
   Children - Wm. E. Ellis and Arthur G Ellis, Lena Ellis.

A Very Sketchy record of the ancestors of LUCILE PRICE, who married Alvin Scheib, of the Scheib-Longstreth family.

Lucille Price was the daughter of Charles Price, who was born in 1879 in Ames, Iowa, and died in 1938 in Hitchcock S. D. He married Maud Ellen Payne (see below).

Charles Price was the son of Jacob Price, who was born Dec 27, 1839 and married in Decatur Michigan, Sarah Phillips, who was born Detroit, and died in 1888 in Hitchcock S. D. Sarah Phillips was the daughter of Lucius Phillips and Ann Hurst; Ann Hurst was born in Tennessee, married Terra Haute Indiana, died Ames, Ia.

Jacob Price died in 1907 in Hitchcock, and was the son of James S. Price, who was born Oct 22, 1813, married Jan 24, 1839, died Feb 11, 1882. He (James S. Price) married Sarah Huston, who was born Nov 27, 1821, married 1839, died Sept 4, 1870.

James S. Price was the son of Jushua Price, born July 11, 1791, and died Sept 6, 1836, and his wife Mary, who was born Feb 25, 1792, and died Jan 9, 1855.

Mand Ellen Payne, wife of Charles Price, and mother of Lucille Price, was the daughter of James Arthur Payne, who was born 1851 in Ontario, married 1876 in Picton, Ontario, and died 1924 in Hitchcock S. D. He married Sopronia Alberta Murdoff, daughter of Henry Murdoff and Mary Palmer.

James Arthur Payne was the son of David Nisciut Payne, born July 25, 1817, in England, died Oct 10, 1890, and his wife, Elinor Comer, daughter of James and Mary (Littlewood) Comer. Elinor Comer was born May 7, 1826, died Sept 11, 1912.

--This meagre record minus places is entirely from the bible record of the Price family

D.A.R. - 1950 F

Contribution of

CONSTITUTION CHAPTER, D. A. R.

Washington, D. C.

The material was furnished by Miss Grace C. Barnett, Regent, Constitution Chapter. Typing was done by Mrs. Thelma Lee Caylor, Chairman, Genealogical Committee.

February, 1947.

WILLS

WILLIAM PRICE
Martin County
North Carolina

In the Name of God Amen, the twenty seventh day of January 1800 I William Price Senior of the Provence of North Carolina and of Martin County, being weak of Body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following -

I lend and bequeath unto my Wife Marthine Price for her lifetime the old plantation where I formaly lived on and three Negroes one by the name of Pat, one by the name of Rose, one by the name of Willis, and every other thing that I possess besides what I will unto my six children.

I Give and Bequeath unto my son John Price to him and his heirs forever one hundred and seventy acres of Land where I now live on after my wife's death and half the Orchard at my decest and the three hundred acres of Conetor land to be equally divided betwixt my three sons that is to say Thomas Price William Price and John Price to them and their heirs forever.

I Give and Bequeath unto my three sons after my wife's death one still that is to say Thomas Price William Price & John Price to them and their heirs forever.

I lend and Bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Price one negro woman named Pat and her increase from this date her lifetime and

to her heirs of said Ann Price should die without lawful heirs of her body or have heirs and they die before they come to age the said Negro woman named Pat and her increase from this date to be equally divided between my three sons Thomas Price William Price & John Price unto them and their heirs forever.

I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Ann Price and unto her & her heirs forever one Bed and furniture one linnen Wheel.

I lend unto my Daughter Martha Pittman one Negro Girl named Rose and her increase her lifetime and to her heirs of said Martha Pittman should die and her heirs should die before they come of age the said Negro Girl named Rose and her increase to be equally divided between my three sons Thomas Price William Price & John Price to them and their heirs forever.

I lend and Bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Mitchell one Negro Boy namod Willis her lifetime and to her heirs of the said Elizabeth Mitchell should die and her heirs should die before they come of Age the said Negro Boy named Willis to be equally divided between my three sons Thomas Price William Price & John Price to them and their heirs forever and at my wife's death everything that she leaves be equally divided between my three sons and three Daughters.

I do hereby appoint Thomas Price William Price & John Price Executors to this my Will given from under my hand and Seal this 27th day of Jany 1800

WILLIAM PRICE (SEAL)

Acknowledged in Presence of
us Test -

James Cooper

his
Patrick Colloy
mark

his
James White
mark

JOHN PRICE
Martin County
North Carolina

State of North Carolina : In the Name of God amen I John Price
Martin County : of the State and County Aforementioned
being weak of Body but of perfect mind and memory calling to mind the mortality of man and knowing that is once appointed for all men to die do make this & no other to be my last Will & Testament and as Touching those worldly goods which God has blest me with I give and dispose of as following

I first recommend my soul to God and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like manner

Item my will & desire is that my beloved wife Penellopy Price should have all the land or plantation whereon I now live during her Widow and at her marriage she should her thirds in the said land & plantation before mentioned. I also give to my said wife one mare by the name of Venus and my wriding chair & Geer & farm-

ing tools one bead & furniture two cows & calves two sows & pigs & her equal part in the rest of my Estate during her natural life.

Item I also give to each one of my other children except Elizabeth Ward that is naming Harriot Nancy Polly William Cloey & Jackzilley as mutch of my Estate as will make them Equal with what I have given Betsey Ward in Valuation.

Item my Will & Desire is that my two daughters Cloey & Jackzilley should be supported out of my Estate untill Each one arrives at the age of Eighteen years old.

Item I also give to my sons William Price my Gray Horse Bridle & Saddle .

Item my Will & Desire is that all the rest of my perishable Estate that is not already Given away should be sold and after paying my debts should Equally devided between my Wife & Children Except my Negroes & Land & my will is that all my Negroes should be hired out during my Wifes lifetime and at her death that all my land and Negroes be sold and Equally divided between all my Children and I do also nominate and appoint Thomas & William Price my Brothers Executors to this my Last Will & Testament in Whitness I have hereunto set my hand & seal this the Twenty Fourth day of January in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred & Seventeen.

JOHN PRICE (SEAL)

Signed in the presence of us

James Mitchell
Henry Davis
Wilson Sherrod

Martin County : This instrument of Writing was proven in
March Term 1817 : open Court by the oath of Henry Davis and
Wilson Sherrod the Subscribing Witnesses.

The family Bible- Mrs. James H. Purdy (Mary E. Higgins)

Born --------- October 11, 1841, Rhinebeck, New York.

Died --------- Shrub Oak, New York, March 29, 1934

Pub. by- A. J. Holman Co. Philadelphia, Pa.

Present Owner -------- Mrs. Vernon L. Schurman,(Ethel E. Higgins)
456 Haverhill St.,
Reading, Mass.

BIRTHS

James H. Purdy.................January 18, 1843.

Mary E. Purdy.... ....October 11th, 1841.

Herbert H. Purdy..............Sept 14th, 1880.

Gilbert S. Higgins............Sept. 24th, 1843.

Elizabeth Higgins.............June 26th, 1846.

MARRIAGES

James H. Purdy and Mary E. Higgins...Nov. 24th, 1875.

Gilbert S. Higgins and Elizabeth Jeffers..Feb. 22nd, 1871.

Sandy J. Higgins and Bertha A. Leard.....April 16th, 1896.

Harold J. Higgins andVelma Crumley.......July 21st, 1934.

Ethel E. Higgins and Vernon L. Schurman...April 7th, 1928.

DEATHS

James H. Purdy..................March 13, 1918.

Herbert H. Purdy...............March 20th, 1881.

Gilbert S. Higgins.............July 17th, 1915.

Elizabeth Higgins..............Nov. 4th, 1927.

Mary P. Odell...................Feb. 14th, 1915.

I hereby attest to the accuracy of these records Ruth D. Thompson, Ch. Gen. Com.

The above statement made and signed before me March 13, 1950. Walter M. Fowler

ADDITIONAL DATA AND REMARKS NOT IN BIBLE ------

Furnished by:

Mrs. Vernon L. [illegible] (Ethel Elizabeth Higgins)--
(Grand-daughter of Gilbert S. Higgins & Elizabeth (Jeffers) Higgins)
[illegible] Haverhill St., [illegible], Mass.

Mrs. James H. Purdy was Mary Elizabeth Higgins, daughter of Samuel Higgins--born Bedford, New York, July 21, 1815--died Yorktown, New York, April 4, 1891, (son of David Higgins & Elizabeth Lyon) and his wife, Jane E. Elsert--born Rhinebeck, New York, June 5, 1819; died, Yorktown, N.Y., March 3 , 1891, (married Dec. 22, 18[illegible].)

Buried in Cemetery of Yorktown, N. Y.(Crompond) Presbyterian Church are......

James H. Purdy
Mary E. (Higgins) Purdy
Herbert [illegible] Purdy (their infant son).

Buried in [illegible] Cemetery , Bedford, New York, are.....

Gilbert S. Higgins and...
Elizabeth (Jeffers) Higgins (his wife).
Samuel Higgins and....
Jane E. Elsert Higgins (his wife).
David Higgins and ...
Elizabeth Lyon Higgins (his wife).

Buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas, is....

Sandy J. Higgins (son of Gilbert & Elizabeth)
(born May 1, 18[illegible] at [illegible] Oak, N.J. - married April 16, 1[illegible] at New York City, Bertha Alice Leard - died April 1940).

Buried in Forest Glen Cemetery, Reading, Mass., (in [illegible] Plot) is ......

Bertha A. Leard Higgins (wife of Sandy J.Higgins) --Born St. John, N. B., Canada, May 14, 18[illegible], (daughter of Thomas H. Leard & Eliza (Moore) Leard of Prince Edward Island, Canada) --died October 20th, 1938.

Samuel Higgins and his wife Jane E. Elsert had 3 children--all born Rhinebeck, New York, namely--Gilbert S. - Mary Elizabeth - and Emma Jane.

Emma Jane Higgins (born Aug. 1[illegible], 1848; died March 7, 1848) is buried in Cemetery of St. Peter's Church, Rhinebeck, New York.

02136624